# TIME

*The Weekly Newsmagazine*

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OCT 1935
ANN ARBOR, MICH.
8551

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
LAW—SCIENCE—PRESS—
SPORT—MEDICINE

# INDEX

*to*

# VOLUME XXVI

(PART I)

From July 1, 1935 to September 30, 1935, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

350 East 22nd Street, Chicago

135 East 42nd Street, New York

H.S.
R
050
v.26
pt.1
C1

# INDEX TO VOLUME XXVI (PART I)

## July 1, 1935 to September 30, 1935

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
2 S 40 (September 2, page 40)


### A

AAA processing taxpayers file suits against, 15 Jy 21; specific complaints on hog & tobacco taxes, 15 Jy 22; compared to England's Cotton Spinning Bill, 15 Jy 25; declared unconstitutional in Circuit Court, 29 Jy 11; amendments crippled by Borah, Glass & Byrd, 29 Jy 12; causes farm land boom, 5 Ag 12; new restrictions, works to discourage attacks on processing taxes, 12 Ag 13; potato control, 9 S 16; no money to enforce potato control, 30 S 15
Abdullah, Emir, flays Mussolini (p).....29 Jy 14
denies flaying Mussolini.....5 Ag 17
Aberhart, Wm., elected in Alberta on Social Credit program (p), 2 S 16; first moves, asks Bennett for loan, "Indian List," 16 S 21; gets loan, confers with Coughlin, defines Social Credit, 23 S 22
Abyssinia, see **Ethiopia**
Acee Blue Eagle, summer studies of.....12 Ag 26
Acne, Dr. Michael's study.....12 Ag 25
Actresses, size of feet (L).....8 Jy 2
Adams, Chas. F., no relation to bona fide Adams (L) .....2 S 5
Adams, Walter S., & astronomical work...29 Jy 28
Addis Ababa, pronunciation of, LETTERS...16 S 14
Adhesive tape, tested for skin irritation....8 Jy 35
Adson, Dr. Alfred W., & Raynaud's disease cure (p) .....12 Ag 24
Advertising errors, & polo pictures (L), 1 Jy 5; comments on, (L), 15 Jy 8; & skiis, LETTERS, 19 Ag 15

**Aeronautics:**

Amphibian Speed record, & Seversky....23 S 67
Army pursuit plane, lost, search for.....30 S 44
*Arrowplane* exhibited, described (p).....5 Ag 43
"Baby Clipper," correction (L).....1 Jy 5
Barling Bomber compared to Boeing "299" (L).....29 Jy 6
Bendix Trophy Race, Howard wins (p)..9 S 31
Boeing Aircraft Co., & largest U. S. airplane .....15 Jy 52
Boeing plane, TIME report corrected (L).29 Jy.6
Coast-to-Coast, non-stop flight, made by Laura Ingalls .....22 Jy 48
Earhart record, broken by Ingalls.....23 S 67
Hammond *Model Y*, described, exhibited.5 Ag 43
Landplane speed record, & Hughes (p).23 S 66
Pan American Clipper, lands at Wake I..2 S 52
Propeller brake to prevent vibration, tested .....5 Ag 44
Refueling endurance record, broken by Kay Brothers .....8 Jy 34
Royal Dutch Air Lines, plane crashes..29 Jy 45
Sikorsky S-43, correction (L).....1 Jy 5
Soaring distance, world record, German flight .....5 Ag 44
Thompson Trophy Race, won by Neumann.9 S 32
Agua Caliente, closed by Cardenas.....5 Ag 18
Airmail, contracts, restrictions.....19 Ag 52
Aken, Otto, refuses to leave office as Cook Co. School Supt. (p).....19 Ag 28
Alaska colony project, complaints to be investigated .....1 Jy 14
Alberta, Province of, Social Credit program, 2 S 16; first moves of program, "Indian List," cabinet (p), 16 S 21; program defined by Aberhart, loan, Dean of Canterbury's speaking tour, 23 S 22
Alcatraz Island Prison, Ambrose's description .....26 Ag 19
Aldrich, Nelson W., & lace industry.....8 Jy 50
Alimony Reform League of N. Y., & divorcées' psychology .....22 Jy 35
Alleghany Corp., stocks to be auctioned..23 S 59
Allen, Florence E., upholds PWA against Circuit Court decision.....29 Jy 12
Allen, Joyce L., engaged, 9 S 42; marries Dr. Stare, 23 S 55
Allen, Oscar K., sketch, place in Long machine .....23 S 15
Allen, Robt. S., fights Yates (p).....15 Jy 20
Allison, Wilmer, tennis playing (p), 2 S 22; beats Perry (p), 23 S 53
Allred, Gov. James, & pardoning nightmare (p) .....9 S 64
Aloisi, Baron Pompeo, career, League arbitration discussion (p) 12 Ag 15; League address, Ethiopian atrocity pictures 16 S 19
Aluminum Co. of Amer., Baush verdict reversed by Court of Appeals.....30 S 58
Amano, Tatsuo, & Japan, revolution plot..30 S 21
Amateur Athletic Union, nat'l championship meet .....15 Jy 31
Ambrose, Wm. H., picture of Alcatraz (p) .....26 Ag 19
Ambrosia Choc. Co., & Miss Schoenleber...9 S 56
American Artists Group, exhibit of.....16 S 30
Amer. Assn. for Advancement of Science, meetings in Los Angeles & Minneapolis..8 Jy 22
Amer. Chemical Society, San Francisco meeting, work done.....2 S 34
Amer. Federation of Labor, opportunity under Labor Relations Bill.....15 Jy 17
Amer. Ballad Contest, won by Bay City 4.23 S 30
Amer. Can Co., & beer canning.....23 S 60
Amer. Guild of Organists, convention.....8 Jy 28
Amer. Hide & Leather Co., reorganization.26 Ag 46
Amer. Med. Assn., censors some medical schools .....9 S 36
Amer. Legion, Pres. will not address.....30 S 11
Amer. Philatelic Society, Roosevelt welcomes Hoover as member.....26 Ag 29
Amer. Psychological Assn., convention....16 S 23
Amer. Society of Composers, Authors & Publishers, court contest.....1 Jy 37
Amer. Wild Life Institute, members.....26 Ag 29
Amer. Woolen Co., abandons bonus.....26 Ag 48
Ames, Chas. B., death of.....29 Jy 39
"—And Sudden Death," influences *World-Telegram* report, general influence.....30 S 53
Anderson, Paul Y., aids Black investigation .....26 Ag 17
Andreychine, Geo., & bail jumping (L)...16 S 8
Anglo-Dutch alliance, & U. S. place in possible war (L).....2 S 4
Anglo-Persian Oil Co., changed to "Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.".....8 Jy 49
Animals, scientific experiments on, practise flayed, LETTERS.....16 S 6
Ansley, Dr. Clarke F., sketch & *Columbia Encyclopedia* (p).....5 Ag 26
Antarctic winds, as future power source..23 S 28
*Anthony Adverse*, no sequel intended, LETTERS .....19 Ag 10
Anthony, Jack, & divorcée questionnaire..22 Jy 35
Antiseptics, efficacy on heavily infected wounds .....22 Jy 26
Apes & Man-mating, results of, LETTERS..30 S 10
Apostolic Faith, meeting in Oregon.....19 Ag 34
App, Mrs. F., typhoid carrier.....15 Jy 36
Arden, Elizabeth, & "Pageant of Beauty".29 Jy 36
Argentina, press censorship & Justo's decree .....5 Ag 18
Arias, Harmodio, & payment of Canal Zone rental (p).....8 Jy 14
Arkansas, Robinson slipping politically...15 Jy 18
Arkwright, Preston S., & Warm Springs electric service (p).....12 Ag 12
Arno, Peter, engaged to Mary Lansing, 29 Jy 39; married, 19 Ag 43
Arnold, Edward, in "Diamond Jim," sketch .....12 Ag 32
Arnold, Ethel B., & Wightman Cup match, sketch (p).....26 Ag 52
ASCAP, see Amer. Society of Composers, Authors & Publishers.....1 Jy 37
Asfa Wassan, reviews Ethiopian troops (p) .....19 Ag 24
Associated Gas & Electric Co., & Senate investigation of power lobby, 29 Jy 9; Burroughs on his salary (L), 2 S 2; won't challenge Pub. Utilities Bill in courts, 9 S 55
Astaire, Fred, screen beginnings, letter from screen discoverer (L).....30 S 8
Asthma, adrenal extract cure.....2 S 37
Astrid, Queen, death of, sketch (p).....9 S 22
Astor family, & Stuart family, LETTERS..19 Ag 12
Astor, John J. III, son born.....29 Jy 39
Astor, Mrs. Vincent, director of Metropolitan Opera Co. (p).....19 Ag 32
Astronomy, see Internat'l Astronomical Union meeting.....29 Jy 28
Atlantic City Steel Pier, & summer music..8 Jy 30
Atlas Corp., gets control of Utilities Power & Light Co., 22 Jy 43; dividend, 19 Ag 47
Atterbury, Wm. W., death of, career.....30 S 65
Auburn car, & Diesel engine.....1 Jy 24
Auslander, Joseph, comment on TIME's reviewer (L) .....1 Jy 2
Austin Car Co., bought by Evans, history..2 S 48

**Australia**

Consul General, U. S., appointed.....8 Jy 19
New Deal & Joseph Lyons.....8 Jy 18
U. S.-Australian trade agreement, Lyons visit .....15 Jy 17

**Austria**

Habsburg restoration, planned by Schuschnigg, 15 Jy 28; Zita's role in, Benes' opposition, 29 Jy 20
Schuschnigg automobile accident, attributed to Nazi agents.....22 Jy 21
Autograph forgeries, see Robt. Spring.....1 Jy 51
Automobile driving, De Silva's research (p) 26 Ag 28; TIME report on De Silva praised (L) 9 S 6
Automobile finance companies, business profits .....12 Ag 46
Automobile horn-blowing, flayed (L), 12 Ag 5; comments on (L), 26 Ag 2; letter from Brown, advantages of driving without, called necessity, LETTERS, 30 S 5
Automobile racing, in desert, LETTERS.....2 S 10
Avory, Sir Horace E., death (p).....1 Jy 16

### B

Babies, blue most soothing color for, LETTERS .....8 Jy 26
Babu, "Goodmaster" letter, term defined, LETTERS .....22 Jy 9
Baby, nursed in House of Rep. (p).....8 Jy 11
Baby, buried alive, lives.....16 S 43
Bache, J. S., views utilities' future with cheer .....9 S 55
Backert, Mrs. John & daughter rescued in desert .....9 S 33
Backhouse, Sir Roger R. C. & British maneuvers, favorite yarn (p).....30 S 16
Baer, Eli & Virgin Islands.....15 Jy 21
Baer, Max A. married, previous reports of engagements .....8 Jy 31
Baker, Mrs. Delphine D. C., married.....2 S 36
Baker, Ernest E., hikes to Russia.....1 Jy 22
Bakke, Josephine A. & all-rural production of *The Bohemian Girl*.....1 Jy 39
Balbo, Italo not enlisting to fight Ethiopia (p) .....9 S 21
Baldwin, Faith, sketch (p) 8 Jy 59; writes Winchell's column, 15 Jy 32
Baldwin Locomotive Works, reorganization plan .....26 Ag 44
Baldwin, Stanley on unemployment relief, on salaries of Eden, Percy & Macdonalds 22 Jy 19; & Italo-Ethiopian war (p) 2 S 15
Baldwin, Mrs. Stanley, on Italo-Ethiopian war (p) .....2 S 15
Baldwin, Stanley, & British maneuvers in Mediterranean .....30 S 16
Balfour, Patrick, book reviewed.....1 Jy 55
Balloon ascension, *Explorer II* collapses..22 Jy 49
Band leaders, wages of (L).....23 S 2
Bane, Baldwin, SEC post (p).....22 Jy 41
Bank of England, dictatorship charges & Glasgow's refunding issue.....1 Jy 48
Bankers Trust Co., cuts quarterly payments .....23 S 60
Baptism & *Living Church* joke.....5 Ag 57
Baptists, Northern Colorado Springs meeting .....8 Jy 41
Barbusse, Henri, death of.....9 S 42
Barkley, Senator & tax bill.....8 Jy 10
Barling Bomber, described, history, LETTERS .....19 Ag 4
Barlow, John Y., & family & polygamy (p) .....16 S 37
Barnett, Vince, sketch (p).....29 Jy 42
Barrymore, John, leaves Elaine Barrie....23 S 37
Barton, Betsey, edits *Airwoman* page (p).12 Ag 52
Barton, James, sketch, in *His Family Tree* (p) .....30 S 28
Barton, Margaret, book reviewed.....19 Ag 55
Baruch, Renne W., married.....1 Jy 54
Baruch, Dr. Simon, & Saratoga Springs (p) .....5 Ag 28

**Baseball**

American League, defeats National League in Cleveland, 15 Jy 31; pennant won by Detroit Tigers, 30 S 47
Mid-season results, American and National Leagues .....22 Jy 46
Pennant chances in Amer. & Nat'l League .....9 S 26
Rookies, outstanding (p), LETTERS....19 Ag 15
Baush Machine Tool Co., Court of Appeals reverses verdict against Aluminum Co. .....30 S 58
Beale, Jos. Boggs, hitherto unknown drawings exhibited, sketch (p).....19 Ag 44
*Beauty, A Pageant of*, Elizabeth Arden's & Clara Thomas' mural.....29 Jy 36
Beauty Queens, Albuquerque Golden Jubilee, LETTERS .....2 S 12
Beck, James M., defends Constitution against New Deal.....30 S 14
Bed, mechanical, for sickness, LETTERS....16 S 6
Bedford-Jones, Henry J., *Liberty* article and daughter's reply (p).....9 S 38
Bedford-Jones, Nancy, & "My Father is a Liar" (p).....9 S 38
Beecher, Janet, divorces Dr. Hoffman.....23 S 56
Beer canning, Amer. & Continental Can's products .....23 S 60
Beer-drinking contest in Milwaukee (p) LETTERS .....22 Jy 3

**Belgium**

Currency, sags on foreign exchange.....2 S 17
Belasco, David, & "The Return of Peter Grimm" (p) .....23 S 47
Belgrano, Frank N. Jr., addresses lepers (p) .....19 Ag 53
Bello, Mrs. Jean Harlow C., seeks divorce .....23 S 55
Benes, Eduard, opposed to Hapsburg restoration, 29 Jy 20; elected Pres. of League Assembly (p), 23 S 18; newspaper confiscated by Austrian police, 30 S 19
Benet, Mrs. Laurence V., asks guests to dispose of lipstick.....12 Ag 52
Bennett, Richard B., and Canadian New Deal, 8 Jy 19; campaign for re-election, provincial loans, 23 S 21
Berardinelli, Dr. Carmine G., & baby, buried alive .....16 S 43
Berkeley, Busby, held on charge of 2d degree murder .....30 S 48
Berger, Meyer, & story anent Ramapo mountaineers, LETTERS .....22 Jy 1
Bernet, John J., death of.....15 Jy 53
Bernhardt, Sarah, & pet alligator.....8 Jy 57
Bernie, Ben, divorced.....30 S 64
Bernstein, Herman, death of, career.....9 S 42
Berson, Jan O., reports Comintern, told to leave Russia .....2 S 19
Bertrand, Wm., & French Line strike (p).19 Ag 23
Beverly, Mass., called birthplace of U. S. Navy, LETTERS .....16 S 15
Bicycle Plane, & German aviator.....9 S 33
Biddle, Anthony J. D. Jr., & Oslo post, 22 Jy 14; sketch, career, financial position (p), 5 Ag 10

Bilbo, Mrs. Theodore G., stand against husband in political campaign (p).....2 S 14
Billiards, diamond system explained, LETTERS .....2 S 11
Bingham, Robert Worth, presents 3 girls at Court .....8 Jy 17
Birds, propagation stimulated.....8 Jy 26
Birrou, Daba, Tokyo festivities for.....30 S 21
Birth Rate, declines among Catholics.....8 Jy 26
Birth Rate, U. S., ceases to fall, most prolific state & city.....22 Jy 26
Bishop, Thomas B., 100th anniversary, sketch (p), 1 Jy 37; authorship of "Battle Hymn of the Republic," LETTERS, 22 Jy 7
Biskind, Dr. Gerson R., Vitamin C work..2 S 37
Bituminous Coal Labor Board, Pres. names men .....30 S 11
Black, Hugo L., & ocean mail contract investigation, 1 Jy 24; examines Hopson, sketch, political investigating career, 26 Ag 16
Blackberry jam prize, won by man.....26 Ag 50
Blackwell, Carlyle, Judge's favorite actor, speed charge .....1 Jy 56
Blanton, Darrell "Cy," sketch, career (p), LETTERS .....16 S 20
Block, Leopold, & Inland Steel (p).....12 Ag 45
Blood Gauge, perfected by Drs. Hamilton and Woodbury .....8 Jy 24
Blood pressure, high, & Dr. Peet's operations .....12 Ag 22
Bloomingdale Bros., executive's salaries....2 S 43
Blyth & Co., & Chas. E. Mitchell post...1 Jy 50
*Bohemian Girl, The*, all-rural production of.1 Jy 39
Bolivia-Paraguay
Generals, Penaranda & Estigarribia fraternize .....29 Jy 20
Armistice deadlock, Bolivian post-war reconstruction program .....23 S 24
Bone, Homer T., on neutrality resolution...2 S 12
Bonneville Salt Flats, called greatest speed course .....16 S 45
Bonthron, "Bill," married.....8 Jy 31
Bonus marchers, & special relief camps' conditions .....26 Ag 19

**Books, Reviewed or Mentioned:**

*Albert & The Belgians*.....22 Jy 50
*All the Young Men*.....26 Ag 54
*Angel of the Assassination, The*.....30 S 67
*Asylum* .....12 Ag 54
*Atlas of European History*.....26 Ag 56
*Beachcomber, The* .....26 Ag 56
*Best Short Stories: 1935*.....9 S 68
*Black Tents of Arabia*.....9 S 67
*Boomerang Clue, The*.....30 S 68
*Boxing in Art & Literature*.....16 S 68
*Brighton* .....19 Ag 55
*Burners of Men*.....16 S 67
*Chance Has a Whip*.....30 S 68
*Cicero* .....29 Jy 55
*Cornish of Scotland Yard*.....8 Jy 59
*Crow Indians, The*.....15 Jy 62
*Cunning Mulatto & Other Cases of Ellis Parker, American Detective*....16 S 68
*Death in the Desert*.....2 S 56
*Deep Dark River*.....1 Jy 55
*Demi-Widow, The* .....19 Ag 56
*Don Fernando* .....5 Ag 60
*Doubtful Joy* .....22 Jy 50
*Dwell in the Wilderness*.....2 S 56
*Ethelbert Nevin* .....16 S 29
*Europa* .....9 S 67
*European Experiences* .....30 S 67
*Facing Two Ways*.....2 S 55
*Feliciana* .....29 Jy 55
*For Authors Only*.....26 Ag 56
*Furys, The* .....22 Jy 50
*Goodbye For the Present*.....2 S 56
*Grand Tour* .....1 Jy 55
*Honey in the Horn*.....26 Ag 54
*Horse Shoe Bottoms*.....23 S 69
*Inquisitor, The* .....2 S 56
*"King Lehr" & the Gilded Age*.....5 Ag 59
*Lafayette Flying Corps, The & Lafayette Escadrille*, LETTERS.....2 S 45
*Life With Father*.....5 Ag 59
*Lincoln Legend, The*.....26 Ag 56
*Magnate, The* .....12 Ag 54
*Man, The Unknown*.....16 S 40
*Mary Queen of Scotland & the Isles*..26 Ag 55
*My First Days in the White House*.....23 S 16
*My Life on the Frontier*.....15 Jy 62
*North To The Orient*.....19 Ag 55
*Persian Conqueror* .....26 Ag 56
*Playthings of Time*.....15 Jy 63
*Politician, The, His Habits, Outcries & Protective Coloring*.....23 S 70
*Primitives & The Supernatural*.....5 Ag 37
*Puritan Strain, The*.....8 Jy 59
*Scandal of Sophie Dawes, The*.....16 S 67
*Selected Short Stories (Sinclair Lewis)*..8 Jy 60
*Sophomores Abroad* .....2 S 56
*South* .....16 S 67
*Stars Look Down, The*.....23 S 69
*They Died With Their Boots On*.....29 Jy 55
*Ulysses S. Grant*.....23 S 71
*Vein of Iron*.....2 S 55
*Voice of Bugle Ann, The*.....26 Ag 54
*War Clouds in the Skies of the Far East* .....15 Jy 64
*Winter Orchard & Other Stories*.....19 Ag 56
*World from Below, The*.....23 S 69
Boom-ball, played in West, LETTERS.....5 Ag 3
Borah, Wm. E., & processing tax suits, 29 Jy 12; *mot* anent Roosevelt, Hoover & Constitution, 26 Ag 19; treats Parma children to merry-go-round rides, 30 S 48
Borotra, Jean, cancels duel with Poulain (p), 8 Jy 43; engaged, 9 S 42
Boston Braves, Moriarity resigns, 8 Jy 41; troubles, prospective buyer, 19 Ag 29
Boston First Nat'l Bank, Wing retires as Board Chairman, Trafford new Chairman.23 S 62
Bostwick, Pete, & polo popularization (p).23 S 51
Boucher, Chauncey S., new pres. of W. Va. Univ. .....9 S 50
*Bounty, H. M. S.*, mishap during filming of M.G.M. film.....5 Ag 19
Bowen, Marjorie, *Scandal of Sophie Dawes*, reviewed .....16 S 67
Bowes, Edward, writes Winchell's column.15 Jy 32

**Boxing**

Baer, Jacob ("Buddy"), beats Doyle, to fight Levinsky (p).....9 S 27
Baer-Louis fight, publicity .....23 S 48
Carnera-Louis fight, watched by Gen. Johnson .....8 Jy 12
Johnson, Jack, mentioned.....8 Jy 42
Louis, Joe, fights Carnera, career (p)....8 Jy 42
Louis, Joe, knocks out Levinsky, Baer bout announced .....19 Ag 29
Pylkowski, Henry (Babe Risko), defeats Yarosz .....30 S 47
Boy Scout jamboree, canceled, 19 Ag 15; Pres.'s radio address, 2 S 9
Braddock, James J., pays off relief indebtedness .....1 Jy 56
Bradley, Edson, death of.....1 Jy 54
Brain surgeons, handsome, beauty explained (L) .....9 S 2
Brains used for food by Indians.....8 Jy 24
Brandt, Raymond P., on 5 day limit for tax bill passage (p), 8 Jy 10; comments on (L), 22 Jy 6
"Breathing spell," Roosevelt reply to Howard criticism, 16 S 12; effect on business, 16 S 53
Breitmeyer, Wm. G., & Pfeiffer Brewing Co. .....23 S 60
*Bremen, S. S.*, flag incident.....5 Ag 15
Brethren of the United Order & polygamy.16 S 37
Brewster, Ralph O., accuses Corcoran of bribing (p) .....22 Jy 14
Brickner, Dr. Richard M., nerve operation .....12 Ag 22
Briffault, Robert, "Europa" reviewed.....9 S 67
British Assn. for the Advancement of Science meeting in Norwich, discussions, 23 S 25; meeting in Norwich, 16 S 27
British warships, compared to Italian by Dr. Parkes .....30 S 18
Brisbane, Arthur, transcontinental flight...2 S 50
*Broadway Limited* (train), cuts schedule to 16½ hrs.....23 S 67
Brodie, Dr. Maurice, & infantile paralysis vaccine results.....9 S 35
Brokaw, Lucile, marries James Bishop....16 S 66
Brooke, Sir Chas. V. (Raja), daughter marries (p) .....26 Ag 21
Brooke, Eliza, marries Harry Roy (p)...26 Ag 21
Brooklyn Museum, remodeling job almost finished, Spanish Renaissance paintings exhibit (p) .....30 S 63
Brooks, Dr. Benjamin T. & petroleum shortage (p) .....2 S 34
Browder, Earl, speaks at Comintern congress, 12 Ag 18; stand on Socialist party, 26 Ag 23; on U. S. protest to Russia, 30 S 19
Brower, Chas. D. career, sketch (p), LETTERS .....30 S 3
Brown Co., history, default on bond interest .....16 S 56
Brown, Dr. Cecil P., letter anent automobile horn blowing (p), LETTERS.....30 S 5
Browning, Fannie C., death of.....30 S 65
Bryan, William J., & Coral Gables (p)....30 S 60
Bryant, Judge Fred, reproves Flegenheimer jury (p).....12 Ag 13
Buchan, John, & "The Thirty-Nine Steps" (p) .....23 S 45
Buchanan, Sir J. (Baron Woolavington), death of .....19 Ag 43
Buchanan, Rep. James, & 12¢ cotton loans (p), 2 S 10; called "Mr. Mex" (L), 16 S 8
Buchmanism, 50 members to Berne.....23 S 35
Buddha's bone, in U. S., 2 S 53; TIME report corrected (L), 16 S 2; division of ashes (L), 16 S 4
Budge, Donald, & Davis cup matches (p), 29 Jy 35; sketch, tennis career, chance at Davis Cup (c), 2 S 26
Bullfighter, woman, fights calves.....12 Ag 18
Bullitt, Wm. C., & Litvinoff verbal agreement anent tariff, 22 Jy 14; ultimatum to Russia (p), 2 S 19
Bunyan, Paul, Brainerd pageant, exploits of, map, 19 Ag 4; Little Willie anecdote, LETTERS, 2 S 13
Bureau of Railway Economics, statistics on Railroad earnings .....16 S 56
Burger, Fritzi, married.....19 Ag 43
Burkan, Nathan, defends ASCAP.....1 Jy 38
Burns, John J., & SEC post.....22 Jy 41
Burroughs, F. S., letter from, anent salary (L), letter to Schwellenbach.....2 S 2
Bus & truck traffic, under Fed. control..19 Ag 52
Business, June quarter profits.....29 Jy 47
Business Cycles, statistics.....22 Jy 41
Buswell, Dr. James O., charge against dismissed, 29 Jy 27; comments on (L), 19 Ag 6
Butler, Eliza R., death of.....30 S 65
Butler, Nicholas M., & Carnegie Peace Fund (p) LETTERS.....16 S 16
Butler, Gen. Smedley D., on his candidacy for Pres.....30 S 48
Butterick Patterns Co., history of, reorganization plan debated.....15 Jy 56
Buyers, big season for, typical one sketched .....19 Ag 47
Bux, Kuda, & Surrey firewalking.....30 S 34
Byrd, Harry F., & price fixing AAA amendment .....29 Jy 12
Byrd, Richard E., Antarctic detective story reading .....26 Ag 29

**C**

Cackett, Rev. Gentle, announcement on Holy Grail .....1 Jy 21
Caesarean operation, photographed in action, mishap .....5 Ag 32
Caffery, Jefferson, charges of tyranny, 15 Jy 30; endorsed by Pres., 12 Ag 9
Caldwell, Geo. B., estate of.....19 Ag 43
Cambon, Jules M., death of, sketch.....30 S 65
Campbell, Dr. Clarence G., praises Nazi procreation .....9 S 20
Campbell, Sir Malcolm, Bonneville Salt Flats speed run (p).....16 S 44

**Canada**

Election campaigns of Bennett & King..23 S 21
Liberal Party, victories, 8 Jy 19; victory in Prince Edward Island, 5 Ag 14; electioneering campaign launched, slogan, 19 Ag 22
Reconstruction Party, formed by Stevens, platform .....22 Jy 20
Cancer, Dr. J. Maisin's work in organic compounds, 8 Jy 36; lead cure & pantothenic acid, 2 S 37; cure by isolation of macrophage cells, 23 S 42
Candler, William, & Nobility of U. S.....23 S 37
Cannibalism, men's flavor vs. women's, LETTERS .....5 Ag 13
Cantor, Eddie, speaks on Coughlin (p)...15 Jy 43
Caplin, Alfred G., & "Li'l Abner," LETTERS .....19 Ag 14
Carnegie, Andrew, & Carnegie Peace Fund (p), LETTERS.....16 S 16
Carnegie Peace Fund, origin, expenditures, board of trustees, LETTERS.....16 S 16
Carnera, Primo, insulted by Italy.....12 Ag 52
Carrel, Dr. Alexis, & germ-proof pump (p), 1 Jy 41; sketch, career, *Man, the Unknown* (c), 16 S 40; book flayed & compared to *Arrowsmith* (L), 30 S 6; *Man, the Unknown* quoted, LETTERS, 16 S 6
Carroll, Madeleine, in *The Thirty-Nine Steps* (p) .....23 S 44
Carter, Geo. W., & smokeless coal.....2 S 35
Carter, Mrs. Leslie, in *The Heart of Maryland* (L) .....9 S 2
Cason, Clarence, Birmingham *Age-Herald's* editorial on, LETTERS.....22 Jy 10
Caterpillar Tractor Co., earnings.....29 Jy 47
Catholics, Duff first Catholic to be made head chaplain of U. S. Navy.....22 Jy 28
CCC Camps, religious observances in (L), 16 S 6; religious observances defended (L), 30 S 2
*Cead mile failte*, TIME spelling corrected, pronunciation (L) .....29 Jy 6
Cedard, Henri, judges Silver Jubilee Soup Recipe Competition.....15 Jy 27
Cemeteries, N. Y. State Assn. of, meeting of .....29 Jy 27
Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co., cuts quarterly payments .....23 S 60
Chain-gang negroes, TIME report criticized (L) .....5 Ag 2
Chain store taxes, & Calif. bill.....29 Jy 13
Chamberlain, Neville, retort to Mussolini..30 S 16
Chandler, Albert B. ("Happy"), wins Ky. Democratic primaries (p).....23 S 16
Chandler, Harry, sketch, career, property, & Los Angeles *Times* (p).....15 Jy 32
Chandler, Porter R., illegal potatoes advertisement .....30 S 15
Charbneau, Jules, career & collection of miniatures (p), 12 Ag 38; anecdote anent miniature collection, LETTERS, 30 S 20
Chiappe, Jean, appointed Pres. of Municipal Council, duel (p).....8 Jy 20
Chicago Art Institute, 7 one-man shows...5 Ag 42
Chicago City Opera Co., 5 wk. season...19 Ag 32
Chicago Musical College, Mary Garden coach at .....8 Jy 28
Chicago *Tribune*, Will Barber's acount of Italian Eritrea .....1 Jy 18
Chicago, University of, Elizabeth Dilling's comments on (L).....8 Jy 2
Chicago World Fair, tower demolition (p), LETTERS .....16 S 1
Child prodigies, some sketched.....26 Ag 27
*Child Psychiatry*, Kanner's book.....15 Jy 33
Children, adopted, in Hollywood, some listed (p), LETTERS.....19 Ag 1
Children, naughty, & Kanner's *Child Psychiatry* .....15 Jy 32

**China**

Editor, jailed for libelling Hirohito....22 Jy 22
Flood, Yangtze & Hwangho overflow, 22 Jy 22; further damage, 29 Jy 20
Leith-Ross visit, possible loan.....26 Ag 24
Navy, cruisers scared by Nanking ship..1 Jy 20
Peiping, fighting at & Wu Pei-Fu.....8 Jy 21
Chloramine, deodorant for onions & garlic.1 Jy 40
Choate, Joseph H., Jr., resigns as FCA head .....30 S 11
Chorus girls, U. S., banned in England (p), 29 Jy 14; TIME appellation resented (L), 12 Ag 5
Christian X, King, & farmer's grievances (p) .....12 Ag 19
Christian Endeavor, meeting in Phila....15 Jy 41
Chromium-plating, & Gen. Motors infringement on Fink process.....19 Ag 42
Chrysler Choir, singing recorded through telephone .....5 Ag 56
Chrysler Corp., earnings, 29 Jy 47; earnings, executives, new president, 5 Ag 47
Chrysler, Walter P., resigns as pres. of Chrysler Corp., 5 Ag 47; chairman of Amer. Wild Life Inst., 26 Ag 29
Church of the New Jerusalem, Detroit meeting, history of.....1 Jy 21
Church, St. Petersburg, minister guilty of maintaining public nuisance.....16 S 37

Churchill, Winston, on British fleet.....8 Jy 16
*Churchman, The*, & Will Hays libel suit..22 Jy 27
Cinema, *Extase* declared obscene, 8 Jy 32; industry, complimented by Catholics, 5 Ag 19; industry, English, & *The Thirty-Nine Steps*, 23 S 44; Italian awards, 16 S 63; *Mutiny on the Bounty*, filming of, 5 Ag 19; new season, 19 Ag 26; old films, museum for, 1 Jy 34

**Cinemas Reviewed:**

*Accent on Youth*.....29 Jy 42
*Alice Adams*.....26 Ag 26
*Anna Karenina*.....9 S 46
*Annapolis Farewell*.....2 S 38
*Big Broadcast of 1936, The*.....23 S 45
*Bishop Misbehaves, The*.....30 S 26
*Bright Lights*.....26 Ag 27
*Broadway Gondolier*.....29 Jy 42
*Broadway Melody of 1936*.....23 S 46
*Call of the Wild*.....26 Ag 26
*Charlie Chan in Egypt*.....1 Jy 35
*China Seas*.....19 Ag 26
*Crusades, The*.....2 S 38
*Curly Top*.....12 Ag 32
*Dante's Inferno*.....12 Ag 32
*Dark Angel, The*.....16 S 61
*Diamond Jim*.....12 Ag 32
*Don't Bet on Blondes*.....29 Jy 42
*Escapade*.....15 Jy 40
*Every Night at Eight*.....12 Ag 34
*Farmer Takes a Wife, The*.....19 Ag 27
*Front Page Woman*.....22 Jy 30
*Gay Deception, The*.....16 S 63
*Ginger*.....15 Jy 38
*Goose and the Gander, The*.....23 S 47
*His Family Tree*.....30 S 26
*Irish in Us, The*.....12 Ag 34
*Jalna*.....19 Ag 28
*Java Head*.....12 Ag 35
*Lady Tubbs*.....22 Jy 30
*Love Me Forever*.....8 Jy 33
*Mad Love*.....22 Jy 30
*Man on the Flying Trapeze*.....12 Ag 33
*Men Without Names*.....8 Jy 33
*Murder Man, The*.....5 Ag 19
*Nell Gwyn*.....1 Jy 34
*Old Man Rhythm*.....5 Ag 20
*Orchids to You*.....15 Jy 38
*Page Miss Glory*.....9 S 47
*Paris in Spring*.....15 Jy 41
*Peasants*.....16 S 61
*Redheads on Parade*.....9 S 47
*Return of Peter Grimm*.....23 S 46
*Sanders of the River*.....8 Jy 32
*Shanghai*.....29 Jy 42
*She*.....22 Jy 30
*She Married Her Boss*.....30 S 29
*Smart Girl*.....5 Ag 19
*Special Agent*.....30 S 29
*Steamboat Round the Bend*.....2 S 40
*Storm Over the Andes*.....23 S 46
*Stranded*.....1 Jy 35
*Thirty-Nine Steps, The*.....23 S 44
*Top Hat*.....9 S 47
*Two for Tonight*.....16 S 63
*We're in the Money*.....2 S 38

Circumcision, female, in primitive tribes (L).....23 S 4
Citizenship, American, effect of on marriage with alien, LETTERS.....16 S 11
Citroen, Andres, death of.....15 Jy 53
Clark, "Mother," & Christian Endeavor (p).....15 Jy 43
Clay, Cassius M., married.....12 Ag 50
Cleeton, Glen U., experiment on emotional complexes of motormen.....16 S 24
Clendenin, James, deletes "Orphan Annie" from *Herald-Dispatch*.....9 S 40
Cleopatra, anecdote.....8 Jy 16
Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Co., history, gets Republic Steel stock.....16 S 60
Cleveland, Grover, appropriation for monument to.....8 Jy 9
Coal, smokeless, Jacobsen's & Carter's work on.....2 S 35
Coal-Mining, strike called off, 8 Jy 9; strike postponed for 4th time, 5 Ag 7; Guffey Bill signed, strike called off, Carter Coal Co. suit called off, 9 S 11; strike declared characterized by good-nature, situation hopeful, 30 S 14
Cobb, Irvin S., in *Steamboat Round the Bend* (p).....2 S 40
Cobb, John, & desert automobile racing (p), LETTERS.....2 S 10
Cocking, Walter, advice on education....15 Jy 49
Codeball-on-the-Green, championship won by Bert Gates, history of.....1 Jy 53
Cohen, Benjamin, slated for SEC post....22 Jy 41
Cohn, Harry & Jack, & Columbia Pictures.16 S 58
Colby, Bainbridge, pleads for adherence to Constitution.....30 S 14
Cold, common, adrenal extract cure.....2 S 37
Colijn, Hendrikus, keeps premiership of the Netherlands, 5 Ag 14; & Netherlands gold policy (p), 12 Ag 17
Colleges, openings.....30 S 23
Colson, Andrew E., & Ethiopian Standard Oil concession deal.....9 S 23
*Columbia Encyclopedia*, completed, Dr. Ansley's work.....5 Ag 24
Columbia Pictures Corp., history, new stock issue.....16 S 58
Comic Strips, *Zig et Puce* (p) LETTERS, 5 Ag 14; Goliath Gump, LETTERS, 5 Ag 15; *Li'l Abner*, history, adventures (p) LETTERS, 19 Ag 14
Comintern Congress, Dimitroff groomed for chairman (p), 29 Jy 19; new lines of action laid down, Pieck's speech, 5 Ag 15; a violation of U. S. recognition condition, Browder & Darcy speak, 12 Ag 18; U. S. Protestant churches, plans for work in U. S., 26 Ag 23
Commercial Credit Co., business.....12 Ag 46
Commercial Investment Trust, business..12 Ag 46
Comstock Lode mines, reports of reopening.....29 Jy 53
Concerts, Summer, in Manhattan, Philadelphia, Atlantic City, 8 Jy 30; Goldman Band, Cincinnati Opera, Chicago, Boston, Pittsburgh, National & San Francisco Symphonies, 22 Jy 26; Hollywood Bowl, 29 Jy 44

**Congress**

AAAmendments, bees & price-fixing voted down, processors may sue, 29 Jy 12; signed by Pres., 2 S 9
Adjournment, Rep. Deen's motion for voted down (p), 29 Jy 11; discussed again, 5 Ag 8; Congressmen's attitudes flayed (L), 12 Ag 2; Robinson's statement anent, measures passed & tied up in conference listed, 12 Ag 10; accomplished, 2 S 9
Air Mail Bill, passed.....19 Ag 52
Alcohol Control Bill, passed.....2 S 10
Appropriation Bill, for monument to Grover Cleveland, 8 Jy 9; for GAR convention, 2 S 10
Appropriation Bill, Naval, signed by President.....8 Jy 9
Banking Bill, Glass Committee's work on, Eccles and Glass drafts compared, approved by Senate Banking Comm., 15 Jy 58; passed by Senate, "1 day's work," 5 Ag 9; signed by Pres., 2 S 9
Coal Bill, President's letter on constitutionality of.....15 Jy 17
Corporation income tax bill, proposed by Roosevelt, reaction to.....1 Jy 13
Farm Purchasing bill, passed by Senate..1 Jy 11
Gold-Clause Bill, passed.....2 S 10
Investigation, House, of Corcoran's "threat" to Brewster.....22 Jy 14
Investigations, Senate, Mitchell's charges against Commerce Dept. dismissed, 1 Jy 9; ocean mail contracts findings, 1 Jy 24; Virgin Islands, 2nd week of investigation, intra-Administration battle provoked, 22 Jy 16
Labor Disputes Bill, passed by House, 1 Jy 11; signed by Pres., possible results of, definition of function of Labor Board, 15 Jy 17
Legislative Appropriation Bill, Vice President given power to sign.....15 Jy 18
Motor Carrier Act, passed.....19 Ag 52
Neutrality resolution, passed, 2 S 11; Pres. signs, wants it changed, arms embargo clause quarrel, 9 S 11
Nuisance Tax Bill, linked with Social Reform Tax Bill.....8 Jy 10
Perquisites, listed & Garner's travel allowance.....8 Jy 11
Power lobby, on Public Utility Bill in House.....8 Jy 11
Power lobby, Senate investigation of, 22 Jy 15; & A. G. E., 29 Jy 9; & Patton's cigar box baby bond, 5 Ag 7; & A. G. E.'s corporate set-up, 12 Ag 11; Hopson, Hurley, Tumulty quizzed, 19 Ag 15; House & Senate Investigating Comm. feud reviewed, 26 Ag 14; McIntyre, Robert found in lobby camp, 26 Ag 15
Public Utilities Bill, revised by House Interstate Commerce Comm., 1 Jy 11; Section 11 explained, 8 Jy 10; Pres. refuses to comment on House action, 15 Jy 19; House again rejects "death sentence," 12 Ag 11; passed, 2 S 10; possible unconstitutionality of, "death sentence," dividends & depreciation provisions, 9 S 55
Review of session's work.....2 S 12
Senate Finance Comm., hears "public" on tax bill, revises it.....19 Ag 16
Senate, U. S., McAvoy's photograph of (p).....9 S 12
Sixth month session concluded.....8 Jy 9
Social Security Bill, passed by Senate, chief provisions of, 1 Jy 10; President changes stand on attempt to speed passage, 8 Jy 10; passed, implications, 19 Ag 18; & Third Deficiency Bill, 9 S 11
Souvenir hunter, makes off with clock-hand.....30 S 14
Summer session, work of.....15 Jy 18
Tax Bill, passed by House, 12 Ag 12; amendments, bonus promise, 26 Ag 17
Third Deficiency Bill, dead, 2 S 10; effect on Social Security, 9 S 11
TVA, House enlarges scope of, significance of measure.....22 Jy 16
TVAmendments, re-amended in House..1 Jy 11
Conklin, Ramsay, & family, primitive mountaineers (p), LETTERS.....22 Jy 1
Connally, Louise C., death of.....2 S 36
Connally, Tom, condemned for vote on Public Utility Bill.....12 Ag 52
Connaught, Duke of, holds investiture of Knights of the Bath (p).....15 Jy 25
Constitution Day, political speeches view New Deal with alarm.....30 S 14
Constitution, U. S., Lansing's notes on, 19 Ag 19; adoption of, anniversary date set, 2 S 9
Content, Harry, married.....2 S 36
Continental Can Co., executives' salaries, 2 S 43; & beer canning, 23 S 60
Coolidge, John, likes railroad job (p).....16 S 36
Copper, prices sink.....8 Jy 49
Copper, U. S., price upped, export prices reach new high.....30 S 57
Coral Gables, Fla., history, SEC investigation, & George Merrick.....30 S 60
Corcoran, Thos. G., sketch, House investigation of Brewster "threat".....22 Jy 14
Cornell Monetary Conference, & New Deal economists.....29 Jy 48
Cornish, G. W., book reviewed (p).....8 Jy 59
Corporate reorganizations, costs high, Judge Nields' decision on, 15 Jy 60; under new act, some cases outlined, 26 Ag 44
Cosden, Joshua S., rises and falls of, files reorganization petition, robbery mentioned.....15 Jy 61
Cosgrave, Wm. T., & Irish Free State (p) LETTERS.....16 S 3
Cotton, decreased consumption, Wallace's plans.....19 Ag 18
Cotton Loans, & adjournment.....2 S 13
Cotton Sharecroppers, case history, LETTERS.22 Jy 2
Coughlin, Rev. Charles E., & Cantor's speech, 15 Jy 43; on Social Credit, 23 S 22; reunion with Pres., 23 S 13; Richard as predecessor, LETTERS, 30 S 2
Country newspapers, & *Country Home* contest.....29 Jy 40
Cowles, Gardner, & newspaper publishing (p), 1 Jy 26; comments on (L), 15 Jy 6
Cowles, Gardner, Jr., newspaper career (c).1 Jy 26
Cowles, John, newspaper career.....1 Jy 26
Cox, William D., *Boxing in Art & Literature* reviewed.....16 S 68
Coxey, Gen. Jacob S., nominated for pres., sketch (p), 22 Jy 17; money plan pre-dates Prof. Fisher's (p), LETTERS, 30 S 20
Coy, Edward ("Ted"), death of.....16 S 66
Cramer, Edwin P., & power lobby investigation (p).....12 Ag 11
Cramer, Lawrence W., nominated as Governor of Virgin Islands (p).....5 Ag 13
Crandall, Wells, & reporter-camera, LETTERS.....30 S 18
Crane, Joshua, sketch, & Ericksson inscription, LETTERS.....16 S 19
Crawford, Mrs. Jane T., comment on (L)..1 Jy 4
Crawford, Joan, Kosleck's painting of (p).....15 Jy 23
Crawford, "Mother" F. L., & Apostolic Faith, sketch (p).....19 Ag 34
Creative work, productivity peak.....16 S 26
Crimes, examples of week's.....30 S 12
Criminals, deported.....5 Ag 10
Cromwell, James H., will return to U. S. to help check collapse.....29 Jy 24
Cromwell, Richard, crop estimator.....15 Jy 56
Cronin, A. J., *Stars Look Down* reviewed (p).....23 S 69
Crop forecasts, U. S., listed.....22 Jy 44
Crowninshield, Frank, criticized for attitude on Hirohito cartoon fracas (L)...19 Ag 10

**Cuba**

Bonds, U. S. owned, & visit of protective committee.....9 S 56
Investigation Commission shipped back.15 Jy 29
Culver, D. J., on Niagara Falls barrel ride, LETTERS.....22 Jy 8
Cumming, Hugh S. Jr., married.....30 S 64
Cummings, Homer S., thinks Coal Bill unconstitutional, 15 Jy 17; on Scotland Yard tour of inspection, 16 S 35
Cummings, Mrs. Homer S., New Deal hostess precepts (p).....5 Ag 34
Cummins, Clessie L., & Diesel for automobile (p).....1 Jy 24
Cunard Liner, *Doric*, mishap.....16 S 34
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir Philip, admits England's selling aircraft engines to Germany.....15 Jy 25
Curley, Jack, career, sketch, & wrestling profession (p).....12 Ag 36
Curley, Gov. James M., sleeps in State House rest room, 26 Ag 29; speaks against New Deal, 30 S 14
Current Affairs Test.....8 Jy
Curtis, Chas., endorses Landon for Pres. (p).....9 S 17
Cutting, Bronson, estate.....8 Jy 31

**D**

Dachshund field trials, Amsel *v.* Holzgarten wins.....30 S 46
Datoe, Dr. Allan R., receives award from George V.....16 S 20
Dakin, Dr. Henry D., work with Carrel...16 S 41
Dandruff germ, progress of cure, LETTERS..30 S 8
Danielson, Paul E., testifies in A. G. E. investigation (p).....29 Jy 10
d'Annunzio, Gabrielle, calls Italian victory inevitable.....29 Jy 15
Darcy, Sam, speaks at Comintern, possible indictment for perjury.....12 Ag 18
Darling, Jay N. ("Ding"), unable to resist turkey call, 1 Jy 56; & duck conversation (p) 12 Ag 28
Dart, Mrs. Ruth Walgreen, to study at Univ. of Chicago.....30 S 23
Davey, Evangeline, engaged.....9 S 42
Davey, Gov. Martin L., & Ohio election date.....26 Ag 13
Davis, Alice B., death of.....1 Jy 54
Davis, Edgar B., career, penniless (p).....2 S 43
Davis, H. L., Harper Prize novel reviewed sketch (p).....26 Ag 54
Davis, Norman H., discusses naval agreements with Pres.....30 S 11
Day, Clarence, book reviewed.....5 Ag 59
Dean, "Dizzy," at Hot Springs (p), LETTERS.....2 S 2
DeBoice, Judge B. S., ruling against govt., bonds (p).....1 Jy 12
Debenham, Prof. Frank, talks on Antarctic winds.....23 S 28
de Chambrun, Count René, & Amer. citizenship, (p), LETTERS.....16 S 11
Declaration of Independence, date of signing (L).....15 Jy 10
Deen, Braswell D., & adjournment (p)..29 Jy 11
*Deep Dark River*, TIME review praised by author (L).....15 Jy 12
Deibler, Anatole, & the guillotine.....1 Jy 17
Democracy, U. S., flayed by Bishop of Exeter.....1 Jy 15

Denmark, farmers mob palace, grievances.12 Ag 19
Dempsey, Jack, on Baer-Louis bout.....23 S 48
Denman, Burt J., leaves Methodist church.23 S 36
Deodorant, for onions & garlic.....1 Jy 40
de Seversky, Major A. P., amphibian speed record.....23 S 67
De Silva, Harry R., sketch, automobile driving research (p).....26 Ag 28
Des Moines *Register & Tribune*, & Cowles management, 1 Jy 26; comments on (L), 15 Jy 8
de Valera, Eamon, & Irish Free State, career (p), LETTERS.....16 S 3
Dewhirst, Judge Harry T., & House of David (p), LETTERS.....2 S 8
Dickinson, John, made Asst. Attorney General.....5 Ag 7
Dickmann, Bernard F., & St. Louis City Hall fight.....23 S 17
Didrikson, Mildred ("Babe"), in golf tournament (p).....8 Jy 42
Diehl, Joan, married.....1 Jy 54
Diesel engine, for automobiles, 1 Jy 24; & Fairbanks, Morse & Co., 8 Jy 52; to be used in London busses 16 S 34
Dilling, Elizabeth, on radicalism at University of Chicago (L).....8 Jy 2
Dimitroff, Geo., & Comintern congress (p), 29 Jy 19; urges cunning to Comintern, 2 S 19
Dionne Quintuplets, two stand.....8 Jy 57
Diplomats, Washington pilgrimage.....12 Ag 9
Disney, Walt, & "Family," characters sketched (p), LETTERS.....16 S 5
District of Columbia, bar law repealed, 8 Jy 9; new divorce bill, 19 Ag 15
*Dixie, S. S.*, stuck on reef, rescue.....16 S 12
Doctors, Manhattan, refuse to lower rate..30 S 30
Dogs, Boston terrier called Boston bull by TIME (L), 22 Jy 4; in cinema, *King* sketched, 26 Ag 26; mad dog killed by basehall 5 Ag 36
Doheny, Edward L., death of, sketch.....16 S 66
Donat, Robt., in *Thirty-Nine Steps* (p)...23 S 44
Donovan, Henry C., ungrammatical crop estimator.....15 Jy 56
Dothan, Ala., facts anent (L).....16 S 2
Dothan *Eagle*, & Alabama anti-sedition bill, 2 S 51 praised (L), 16 S 2; not won in poker game, Hall editorial quoted, LETTERS, 30 S 17
Doughton, Robt. L., opinion on tax bill (p).....15 Jy 22
Douglas, Clifford H., & Social Credit (p)...2 S 16
Draper, Arthur S., resigns as editor of *Literary Digest*, 22 Jy 36; ancestry, letter from (L), 12 Ag 5
Dreyfus, Alfred, death of, career.....22 Jy 52
Driscoll, Clement J., & lace industry.....8 Jy 50
Drugstore equipment, old-fashioned, possible collectors' items.....5 Ag 42
Dry-Ice, & Salton Sea basin.....2 S 35
Duke, Dr. Wm. W., & heat & light sensitivity.....23 S 42
Du Pont, Alice F., engaged.....8 Jy 31
Duck conservation, TIME report praised (L).....9 S 2
Duck shooting, open season for.....12 Ag 28
Duco, Lawrence paints pictures with.....5 Ag 42
Duff, Edward A., head chaplain of U. S. Navy.....22 Jy 28
Duncan, Alexander, & Comm. Credit, career (p).....12 Ag 48
Dunham, Otis E., & Page & Shaw.....19 Ag 48
d'Ydewalle, Charles, book reviewed.....22 Jy 50

E

Earle, Gov. Geo., flys autogiro.....29 Jy 24
Earth, energy conservation & gravitational pulls.....16 S 27
Earthquakes, Dr. Gutenberg on frequency of, Dr. Coy's statistics on, schools made quake proof, 8 Jy 24; Greenspan's successful forecasts, 22 Jy 32
Eastman, Joseph B., & investigation of 18 U. S. lines, list of.....15 Jy 56
Eccles, Marriner S., & Banking Bill....15 Jy 58
Eddy, Mary B., no connection with Swedenborg (L).....19 Ag 6
Eden, Anthony, confers with Laval & Mussolini on naval agreement with Germany, 1 Jy 15; confers with Mussolini on Ethiopia, & Anglo-German naval treaty (p), 8 Jy 15
Edison, Thos. A., estate.....8 Jy 31
Edison, Thos. A. Jr., death of.....2 S 36
*Editor & Publisher*, & "Eyes of Press" column (p).....26 Ag 41
Edward of Wales, flayed for pro-German speech, 1 Jy 16; & "What Charmed the Prince," 26 Ag 20; shoots fish, 16 S 20; arrives at & leaves Geneva, 23 S 18; salutes H. M. S. *Wishart* hatless, visit to Budapest, 23 S 20; donates money to Fairbridge Farm Schools, 30 S 24
Egtvedt, Claire, designs largest plane, career with Boeing Co. (p).....15 Jy 52
Einstein, Albert, & unity between atomic & relativity theories.....15 Jy 50
*El Lagarto*, history, wins Gold Cup.....5 Ag 36
Elisabeth, Dowager Queen, convent rumors.1 Jy 56
Elk, Aloah D., married.....29 Jy 39
Elks, negro, visit President.....12 Ag 9
Ellender, Allen J., place in Long machine.23 S 15
Emotional balance, of spinsters, wives, husbands.....16 S 26
Engert, Cornelius Van H., takes Hanson's place in Abyssinia (p).....22 Jy 19
"Englishman, what is an?," Nicolson broadcast.....15 Jy 26
Equal Rights Bill, Pa., explained, LETTERS.....30 S 3
Ericksson, Leif, & Crane Island rock inscription, LETTERS.....16 S 18
Escape tax, & Dr. Kurt Rosenfeld.....8 Jy 21
Estonia, death penalty & choice of suicide..2 S 20

**Ethiopia**
Ammunition plea, to U. S., LETTERS....16 S 14
Arms shipments, Europe's ban.....22 Jy 18
Atrocities, charged by Italy.....29 Jy 15
Child of Jesus, & Usurper Selassie.....2 S 20
Dinner to war correspondents.....30 S 20
"Doomed Battalion".....30 S 20
Emigration from.....22 Jy 18
England's abandonment to Italy.....15 Jy 25
Enlistments, U. S. Negroes, 22 Jy 18; figures on 29 Jy 14
Ford, Rev. Robt., funeral of.....30 S 20
Generals' moves.....30 S 20
Italian defeat of 1896, reviewed.....19 Ag 24
Italy, protests "outrages," 22 Jy 18; provocations presented, LETTERS 16 S 13
Japan's stand on situation.....22 Jy 18
Lake Tana, England's interest in.....2 S 15
League of Nations, arbitration discussion deadlock, 12 Ag 15; atrocity pictures shown, Jèze retort, possible Italian mandate, 16 S 18
Maria Theresa dollars.....22 Jy 18
Martin, Dr. Azaj, decorates George V & Queen Mary (p).....5 Ag 17
Raw Meat Feast.....30 S 20
Red Cross, incident, 22 Jy 18; branch established, 19 Ag 25
Religion, history of, Abuna holds mass...2 S 53
Semite race aligned against Negroes (L).12 Ag 4
Standard Oil concessions, deal described, implications, England's consternation 9 S 23; cancelled, 16 S 17
Woman general.....30 S 20
Eucharistic Congress, 7th Nat'l.....30 S 37
Evans, Roy S., buys Amer. Austin Car Co.2 S 48
Exeter, Bishop, see Rt. Rev. Lord Wm. Gascoyne-Cecil.....1 Jy 15
*Explorer II*, collapses.....22 Jy 49
Eyres-Monsell, Sir Bolton, on naval agreement with Germany (p).....1 Jy 15

F

Fairbanks, Morse & Co., history, dividends, personnel.....8 Jy 52
Fairchild Aviation Corp., & "Baby Clipper" term (L).....1 Jy 5
Fairbridge, Kingsley, & Fairbridge Farm Schools.....30 S 23
Fairey, Chas. R., & America's Cup challenge (p).....16 S 47
Fairless, Benjamin F., head of U. S. Steel new combination, 9 S 60; introduced to fellow officials at luncheons (p), 30 S 57
Farley, James A., vacations, 29 Jy 9; comments on Pres.'s temper, 5 Ag 7; Hawaii dinner speech (p), 2 S 50
Farm woman, talks about farming hardships, LETTERS.....16 S 10
Federal Bureau of Investigation, history personnel, successful work under Hoover.5 Ag 10
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., John M. Nichols against, 1 Jy 47; challenged in Fed. Court, 23 S 62
Federal Emergency Relief Administration, jurisdiction, compared to WPA.....15 Jy 19
Federal Housing Administration, McDonald made chief, 16 S 11; insured mortgages, Pask & Wallbridge as broker for, 30 S 62
Federal organizations, 7 put under authority of Budget Bureau.....16 S 11
Feet, size of Garbo's (L).....8 Jy 2
Ferguson, Samuel, escapes Federal control (p).....9 S 55
Field, Marshall III, career, retires from Field, Glore & Co.....8 Jy 54
Film museum, described.....1 Jy 34
Financial Advertisers Assn., Atlantic City convention.....23 S 64
Finch-Hatton, Lady Daphne, married.....29 Jy 39
Finholm Piano action, exhibited.....5 Ag 54
Fink chromium-plate process, General Motors found guilty of infringement...19 Ag 42
Firewalking, Kuda Bux's experiment in Surrey.....30 S 34
Fish, Stuyvesant (child), rescues drowning plumber.....29 Jy 24
Fish, Stuyvesant, examines gold mine....29 Jy 24
Fisher, C. Lloyd, defends Hauptmann....1 Jy 11
Fisher, Wager, tells opinion of tax bill to Senate Finance Comm.....19 Ag 17
Fiske, Minnie M., TIME statement corrected (L).....9 S 2
Five Brothers Tobacco, comments on (L)...8 Jy 6
Flandrau, Chas M., *Sophomores Abroad* reviewed.....2 S 56
Flegenheimer, Arthur, acquitted, jury reproved.....12 Ag 13
Fletcher, Sen. Duncan U., & New Deal economists (p).....29 Jy 48
Fletcher, Henry P., says New Deal spirit foreign to Constitution.....30 S 15
*Flin Flon* mines, & Hudson Bay Mining & Smelting.....29 Jy 47
Florida Keys hurricane, investigation of damage, responsibility, 23 S 17; TIME report praised (L), 30 S 2; embalmer says bodies should not have been burned (p) LETTERS, 30 S 4
Fly, common, number of germs on, 5 Ag 38; method of landing on ceiling, LETTERS, 2 S 7
Flyers, private, statistics on death of, LETTERS.....2 S 9
Fokine, Michael, & Stadium ballets.....29 Jy 44
Ford fortune, facts on, discussed by Senate Finance Comm.....19 Ag 17
Ford, Henry, on candidacy for Pres.....30 S 48
Ford, Rev. Robt., sketch, death of.....30 S 20
Fort, Charles, sketch, books (p) LETTERS..5 Ag 17
FORTUNE, *Women in Business*, comments on, LETTERS.....19 Ag 11
Foster, Stephen, & Josiah Lilly's collection of his songs (p) LETTERS.....22 Jy 6
Fractured skulls, statistics on.....8 Jy 35

**France**
Communist riots, at Brest & Toulon....19 Ag 22
Emergency decrees, passed, listed, implications.....29 Jy 17
Economic foreign policy, & reciprocal tariff agreements.....19 Ag 24
Strike, of French Line workers.....19 Ag 23
Frankfurter, Felix, books he has not read...1 Jy 9
Franking, history, abuses (p) LETTERS....5 Ag 16
Freeman, Gustave, & forged French Nat'l Lottery tickets.....30 S 13
Freer, Robt. E., Fed. Trade Comm. post....2 S 9
French Academy, completes dictionary....16 S 22
Fry, Varian, & report of Nazi Jew hunt...29 Jy 19
Fuller, Wayne, qualified for professional class in Wheatland Plowing Match.....30 S 46
Futrell, Gov. J. M., & Arkansas sales tax agitation (p).....12 Ag 52

G

"G-Men," origin of phrase, LETTERS.....2 S 13
Gladsen, Philip H., mentioned 8 Jy 11; & power lobby investigation (p), 22 Jy 15
Galli-Curci, Amelita, goitre operation, 19 Ag 54; career, effect of operation on voice (p), 26 Ag 25
Gambi, Bianni, wins Canadian Nat'l Exhibition (p).....9 S 28
Gandhi, Mahatma, takes stand vs. Mussolini.....5 Ag 17
Gannett newspapers, & reporter-photographers, LETTERS.....30 S 18
Garbo, Greta, feet (L).....8 Jy 2
Garden, Mary, operatic coach at Chicago Musical College.....8 Jy 28
Gargle, Dr. Haggard's research.....1 Jy 40
Garlic & onions, deodorant for.....Jy 40
Garner, John Nance, gets mileage allowance, 8 Jy 11; to remove shoes in call on Hirohito, 30 S 48
Gascoyne-Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord Wm., flays Democracy (p).....1 Jy 15
Gases, by-product, propane & butane.....2 S 35
Gasoline, solid, invented by Prussian.....15 Jy 51
Gassaway, Percy L., goes home.....5 Ag 8
Gasser, Dr. Herbert S., new head of Rockefeller Institute, sketch (p).....22 Jy 25
Gatti-Casazza, Giulio, Marie Savage flirts with.....15 Jy 46
Gatty, Harold, sketch, career (p) LETTERS..16 S 2
Geary, Charles, kills 3 men, self.....30 S 12
General Electric Co., earnings, 29 Jy 47; research laboratories' lily, 9 S 34
General Motors, earnings, 5 Ag 47; guilty of infringement on Fink process, 19 Ag 42
George V, & Silver Jubilee naval review, Kipling's poem on, (p), 29 Jy 15; pay cut restored, 12 Ag 16; reaction to British Mediterranean moves, 30 S 17
George V & Mary, Queen, decorated by Ethiopia, 5 Ag 17; at Cowes regatta, 26 Ag 20
George, Henry, career, Single Tax (p), LETTERS, 19 Ag 6; discussion of unearned increment, LETTERS, 16 S 19; LETTERS report praised, 16 S 20
George, Walter F., & 12¢ cotton loan issue (p).....2 S 13
George, William P., gift of watch from Haile Selassie.....26 Ag 24
Georgia, & federal road allotment.....29 Jy 13
Georgia, University of, TIME statement corrected (L).....23 S 2
Georgios II, & Marina's machinations with Tsaldaris, 19 Ag 21; moves toward restoration of throne, 23 S 23
Gerard, James W., on Countess Haugwitz.16 S 35
Gerling, Henry J., & St. Louis school savings' pledge (p).....23 S 38
Germ-proof pump, Carrel-Lindbergh research.....1 Jy 41

**Germany**
Aircraft engines, sold to by England...15 Jy 25
Blood Purge, celebration.....8 Jy 21
Dumping fund, purpose of.....1 Jy 17
Eugenics, Nazis praised by Campbell.....9 S 20
Flag, to be swastika, Brodsky incident..23 S 23
Food prices, rise.....19 Ag 24
Foreigners, to obey Reich instructions...8 Jy 20
Jews, hunted & persecuted, ice-cream parlors ordered closed 29 Jy 18; Streicher's speech anent, 26 Ag 22
Law-making, directly in Nazi hands.....23 S 23
Lemon, rejected in favor of Aryan rhubarb.....5 Ag 14
National Citizenship Law, Jews barred from citizenship.....23 S 23
Naval agreement with Great Britain, reaction of Italy & France, 1 Jy 15; Laval-Eden conference (p), 8 Jy 15
Newspaper editors, being trained.....8 Jy 21
Party Congress, in Nurnberg, Hitler speaks.....23 S 22
Penal Code, authorized.....8 Jy 20
Penal Code, new, & International Penal & Penitentiary Conference.....2 S 17
"Perfect Nazi, The," misconduct of.....2 S 18
Polish girl tarred for being engaged to Jew.....12 Ag 19
Psychic justice, upheld, LETTERS.....30 S 4
Saxo-Borussian Korps, charged with not listening to Hitler broadcasts, levity & mocking Hitler's asparagus eating..15 Jy 27
Schoolchildren, to take examinations on pro-Nazi propaganda, study-week.....30 S 18
Sex instruction, for girls, criticized.....16 S 22
Solstice Festivals.....8 Jy 20
Speeches, July vacation.....1 Jy 18
Submarines, pledge to abolish not exacted by England.....15 Jy 25
"World's Meanest Mother," beheaded (p).9 S 20
Gershwin, George & *Porgy and Bess* composition (p).....30 S 49

Giannini, Dusolina, career, at Salzburg (p) ....2 S 30
Gibson, Charles H., & Virgin Islands' investigation ....15 Jy 21
Gillett, Fred. H., death of....12 Ag 50
Girard, Edw. J., nine-leaf clover prize (p).23 S 57
Glasgow, Ellen, *Vein of Iron* reviewed, sketch (p)....2 S 55
Glass, Carter, & work on Banking Bill (p) 15 Jy 58; & queen bees, 29 Jy 12; denounces Eccles, debates Banking Bill in Senate, 5 Ag 9
Glass, flexible, made by Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co....22 Jy 34
Glass razor blades, developed in Czechoslovakia ....26 Ag 23
Glaucoma, cause & cure discovered by Dr. Josephson, 29 Jy 22; TIME's report criticized (L), 12 Ag 2; TIME's report upheld (L), 26 Ag 6
Gloucester, Duke of, engagement to Lady Alice Montagu-Douglas-Scott, sketch, career (p), 9 S 19; buys engagement & wedding rings, 16 S 20
Godin, Pierre, duels with Jean Chiappe...8 Jy 20
Goebbels, Dr. Paul J., orders July vacation for speeches, 1 Jy 18; on Jews, 8 Jy 21
Gold, from sea-water, LETTERS....5 Ag 18
Gold Cup race, won by *El Lagarto*....5 Ag 36
Gold, monetary, near all-time production high ....9 S 55
Gold Payment, Panama's demands for payment of Canal Zone rental....8 Jy 14
*Golden Book* magazine, merges with *Fiction Parade*....16 S 33
Goldman Band, conducted by La Guardia, 1,000th performance of....22 Jy 26
Goldsborough, T. Alan, anent "crawfishing" (L)....2 S 4
Goldwater, Sigismund S., recommends $3.46 weekly wage for internes....30 S 30

**Golf**
Amateur Championship, U. S., won by Little (p)....23 S 49
British Open....8 Jy 43
Western Open Championship for Women.8 Jy 42
Women's Golf Championship of U. S., won by Mrs. Vare....9 S 30

Good Humor Corp., 50¢ dividend, history, organization ....30 S 58
Goodbody & Co., prediction on oil shortage.1 Jy 47
Goodman, Johnny, defeated by Little....23 S 49
Goodrich, B. F. Co., & fight with Otis & Co. over first mortgage....29 Jy 48
Goodyear, A. Conger, & film museum....1 Jy 34
Gordon Bennett Balloon Race, Poland wins.30 S 44
Goya, Francisco de, *Portrait of a Lady*, owned by Mrs. Timken (p)....30 S 64
Gran Chaco, comments on (L), 15 Jy 6; generals fraternize, 29 Jy 20; Guarani Indian life (p), LETTERS, 5 Ag 14; armistice deadlock, 23 S 24
"Grand Caymanders," & "h" dropping, LETTERS ....5 Ag 9
Grant, Bryan ("Bitsey") Davis Cup chance.2 S 24
Grant, Heber J., organizes Mormon "stake" in Hawaii (p)....22 Jy 28
Grant, Hugh S., & Albanian post....5 Ag 7

**Great Britain**
Censorship of TIME, questioned (L)....16 S 4
Cinema industry, & Alexander Korda (p).9 S 44
Cotton Spinning Bill, compared to AAA processing tax....15 Jy 25
Court presentation, dress regulations....1 Jy 17
Foreign policy flayed (L)....23 S 2
Italo-Ethiopian War, stand on, fighting service moves....2 S 15
Lewis rifle abandoned in favor of Bren gun ....12 Ag 16
Mediterranean maneuvers, home fleet joins Mediterranean fleet, political hedgings, given reasons for moves, Mussolini's reaction, map....30 S 16
Naval agreement with Germany, 8 Jy 15; reaction of Italy & France, 1 Jy 15
Navy, lands bought at Milford Haven..23 S 21
Parliament, Democracy flayed by Bishop Gascoyne-Cecil, charges against RFC & British utilities, Edward of Wales heckled for pro-German speech, 1 Jy 15; debates naval agreement with Germany, willing to cede part of British Somaliland to Ethiopia, 8 Jy 16; heckles Malcolm MacDonald, grills Hoare on Abyssinia and the League, receives Cotton Spinning Bill, prepares to vote sum to strengthen air force, debates possible German pledge to abolish submarines, cheers Chamberlain and his "relief stimulating," 15 Jy 25; discusses salaries of Ramsay and Malcolm MacDonald, Labor's censure motion on unemployment relief squelched, Lloyd George's New Deal condemned, 22 Jy 19; adjourns, receives King's assent to Indian emancipation bill, hears case of child's Jubilee "Imperialism" essay, rebuffs suggestion of World Economic Conference, 12 Ag 15
Recovery, U. S. stocks compared with England's ....9 S 20
Silver Jubilee Soup Recipe Competition, won by George Brown....15 Jy 27
Silver Jubilee, naval pageant at Spithead ....29 Jy 15
Submarines, abolishment of by Germany not exacted....15 Jy 25
Great Seal of U. S., other side to appear on bills (p)....26 Ag 18

**Greece**
Elizabeth (Queen), divorces George II (p) ....15 Jy 28
Italian warships, anchor in Greek ports, protest....23 S 23
Plebiscite, on question of monarchy or republic ....15 Jy 28
Restoration of Monarchy, plebiscite to be held....23 S 23
Green, Gov. T. F., house struck by lightning ....29 Jy 24
Greenberg, Henry B. ("Hank"), & Detroit Tigers, sketch (p)....9 S 26
Greene, Mary Becker, & steamship line (p).8 Jy 56
Greenspan, Reuben, earthquake forecasting, sketch (p), 22 Jy 32; belittled (L), 5 Ag 4
Griaule, Marcel, *Burners of Men* reviewed.16 S 67
Growth, & thymus extract....8 Jy 24
Grubb, Wm. I., grants processing taxpayers' petitions, 15 Jy 21; opinion on TVA constitutionality reversed, 29 Jy 12
Gruening, Dr. Ernest, confirms Corcoran explanation of Brewster "threat"....22 Jy 14
Guarani Indians, life of (p) LETTERS....5 Ag 14
Guest, Edgar A., Universal contract....9 S 64
Guggenheim family, & Goldman band....22 Jy 26
Guinness, Thos. L., sues for divorce....1 Jy 16
Gul, Badshuh, & Upper Mohmands rebellion ....30 S 18
Gunman, binds groom, rapes bride....30 S 12
Gurtner, Dr. Franz, on new German penal code (p)....2 S 17
Gwenn, Edmund, in *The Bishop Misbehaves* (p)....30 S 26

**H**

Haakon, Paul, Stadium ballets, sketch (p).29 Jy 44
Habsburg, Otto von, money & estates restored to, (p)....15 Jy 27
Habsburg restoration, & Little Entente's opposition ....22 Jy 22
Hadley, WillB, career, & Phila. mayoralty primary (p), 16 S 16; defeat in primary, 30 S 13
Haggard, Dr. Howard W., research on gargle for onions & garlic (p)....1 Jy 40
Haile Selassie, "ready to fight" (p) 8 Jy 16; appeals to Roosevelt, given diplomatic answer, 15 Jy 24; Enlists additional tribesmen, 15 Jy 25; addresses Parliament, 29 Jy 14; birthday celebration, Italian Minister absent, 5 Ag 17; drills troops, hopes for U. S. aid, reveals amount of money at his command, orders lepers out of Addis Ababa, rumored assassination of Child of Jesus, 2 S 20
Hales, Harold K., sketch, transatlantic ship trophy (p), 29 Jy 17; Praised (L), 12 Ag 5; wisdom questioned (L), 26 Ag 2
Hall, James Norman, & Lafayette Escadrille (p)....2 S 4
Hall, Julian, & Alabama anti-sedition bill (p) 2 S 51; editorial on poker-playing quoted, LETTERS, 30 S 17
Halliburton, Richard, fails to cross Alps on elephant, 5 Ag 34; corrects TIME report (p), LETTERS, 16 S 12; pocket puppy weighs 40 lb., LETTERS, 30 S 15
Hamilton, Alexander, discovery of correspondence leading up to duel....22 Jy 38
Hamilton, Dr. Wm. F., TIME report on corrected (L)....22 Jy 8
Hammond, Dean B., & Model Y "foolproof" plane (p)....5 Ag 43
Hammond, John S., fight with Kilpatrick..23 S 48
Hanau, Marthe, death of, swindles....29 Jy 39
Hanley, James, book reviewed, sketch (p).22 Jy 50
Hanson, Geo. Charles, U. S. Charge d'Affaires in Abyssinia, 8 Jy 17; ordered to Saloniki, 22 Jy 19; sketch, career, reason for suicide (p), 16 S 14; TIME report praised (L) 30 S 2
Haptemikael, Gen. D. & "The Doomed Battalion" (p)....30 S 20
Harahan, Wm., again president of Chesapeake & Ohio R. R....5 Ag 52
Hardin, John W., anecdote, LETTERS....2 S 12
Harlow, Jean, sketch, career (c), 19 Ag 26; cover picture flayed (L), 2 S 2; cover picture upheld (L), 16 S 2
Harpsichords, history, contemporary harpsichordists ....5 Ag 56
Harpsichordists, Manuel & Williamson (p) LETTERS 2 S 14; Lewis Richards, sketch, LETTERS 2 S 15
Harris, Julian L., career, made editor of Chattanooga *Times* (p)....19 Ag 38
Harrison, Pat, & nuisance taxes....8 Jy 10
Hartford-Connecticut Trust, withdraws from FDIC....23 S 62
Hartford Electric Light Co., escapes Federal control....9 S 55
Hassam, Childe, death of....9 S 42
Haugwitz, Countess, Gerard's statement on ....16 S 36
Hauptmann, Bruno R., appeal heard at Trenton ....1 Jy 11
Hawaii, & Mormon stake....22 Jy 28
Hawaiiate, Bedjirond T., at League session (p), 16 S 19; League speech quoted, 23 S 19
Hay, Rev. Wm. M., advice to the Just-Ordained ....1 Jy 27
Hayes, Cardinal Patrick J., Pope's Legate to Eucharistic Congress, sketch career (c)....30 S 37
Hayes, Wm. D., action for removal from office dismissed....30 S 14
Hayashi, Gen. Senjuro, & Nagata assassination, 26 Ag 24; accepts responsibility for sword-killing, 16 S 22
Healy, Robt. E., & SEC post....22 Jy 41
Hearn, Lafcadio, comment on (L)....1 Jy 4
Hearst, Wm. Randolph, comes out for Smith, Feud reviewed (p), 9 S 18; & McKinley assassination prediction, LETTERS, 30 S 1
Heavy Neon, Dr. Hertz's discovery....23 S 26
Hecht, Rudolf, no more worries for bankers (p)....23 S 64
Heflin, James T., Fed. Housing Admin. job ....5 Ag 34
Hemingway, Ernest, on investigation of Florida hurricane damage responsibility..23 S 17
Hepburn, Mitchell, calls political situation "scrambled" ....23 S 22
Herford, Oliver, death of, famed quips....15 Jy 53
Hermitage plantation, mentioned....1 Jy 48
Herring, Gov. Clyde LaV., career, at Iowa State Fair (c), 9 S 13; slipping politically in Iowa (L), 23 S 4; flayed, LETTERS, 30 S 2
Hertz, Dr. Gustav, & heavy neon....23 S 26
Hertzog, Premier James B., TIME report questioned (L), 12 Ag 4; predicts bloodiest period for world (p), 16 S 21
Herty, Chas. H., & slash pine research (p).1 Jy 48
Hesseltine, William B., *Ulysses S. Grant* reviewed ....23 S 71
High, Stanley H., rebuts rumors of President's collapse....22 Jy 14
Higginbotham, Ellwood, on trial for murder, lynched....30 S 13
Hill, George W., married....15 Jy 53
Hill, Justina H., study on antiseptics, 22 Jy 26; TIME report on, criticized (L), 5 Ag 4
Hill, Sam, & letter from President on constitutionality of coal bill....15 Jy 17
Hindmarsh, Robt., mentioned....1 Jy 21
Hippocrates, Oath of, correction (L)....1 Jy 6
Hirohito, Emperor, & libel suit against Chinese editor, 22 Jy 22; *Vanity Fair* cartoon protested by Japan (p), 12 Ag 20
Hitchcock, Frank H., death of....12 Ag 50
Hitler, Adolf, double of, 8 Jy 20; & watercolor exhibition in Munich, career in youth (p), 15 Jy 23; asparagus eating criticized, 15 Jy 27; absent during week of religious persecution, 29 Jy 18; commutes Keim's sentence, uncle dies, throat operation "successful," watches naval war games at Kiel (p), 2 S 18; speaks on women, art, communism, to youths, 23 S 22; speech to parliament anent Memel (p), 23 S 23
Ho Ying-Chin, Gen., TIME report corrected (L)....29 Jy 2
Hoare, Sir Samuel, called "Cleopatra" (p), 8 Jy 16; grilled on Britain's abandonment of Abyssinia to Italy, 15 Jy 25; makes vague speech, 22 Jy 20; offends Mussolini with speech on Ethiopia, 12 Ag 16; sketch, career, League speech quoted, praised in England (c), 23 S 18
Hoe, Mrs. Olivia P. J., death of....12 Ag 50
Hoey, Evelyn, shot in Rogers' house....23 S 37
Hoerger, Mary & sisters, at A. A. U. meet, sketch (p)....29 Jy 34
Hoffman, Dr. Frederick, suicide statistics..2 S 37
Hoffman, Harold G., ignores boil, rides horse ....29 Jy 24
Hoffman, Wm. G., & Alaska colony project idea (p)....1 Jy 14
Hogs, prices up....5 Ag 48
Holden, Raymond, *Chance Has a Whip* reviewed, sketch (p)....30 S 68
Holding companies, lobby against public utilities bill ....8 Jy 11
Holt, Rush D., voted into Senate (p)....1 Jy 10
Holy Grail, Rev. Gentle Cackett's announcement ....1 Jy 21
Home Construction, 1935 upturn....26 Ag 43
Homosexuality, Dr. Ruzicka's cure for (p).2 S 37
Hook, Frank, & family on relief (p)....26 Ag 18
Hoover, J. Edgar, work with Federal Bureau of Investigation, on parole (c), 5 Ag 11; TIME report praised, LETTERS, 2 S 13
Hoover, Herbert C., speaks on Liberty (p).30 S 14
Hope Diamond, W. E. Woodward's comments (L) ....1 Jy 4
Hope, Sir Victor A. J., see Linlithgow, Lord
Hopi Snake Dances, ritual, LETTERS....5 Ag 11
Hopkins, Ernest M., says U. S. has retrogressed in last 2 decades....30 S 23
Hopkins, Harry, confers with state relief administrators, on distributing relief money, 1 Jy 9; WPA division of labor with Ickes, 15 Jy 20; allotted sum for relief, 15 Jy 19; guest at Hyde Park, 16 S 11; WPA feud with PWA's Ickes, Pres.'s decision (p), 23 S 13
Hopson, Howell C., career, power lobby investigation of Assoc. Gas & Elec. (p), 29 Jy 9; hunt for, testimony, 19 Ag 15; quizzed by Senate Investigating Comm. (p), 26 Ag 15
Hopper, W. De Wolf, sketch, death of....30 S 65
Hore-Ruthven, Sir A., sketch, possible Governor-General of Australia....26 Ag 21
Horner, Henry, on 45 mi. speed limit...19 Ag 54

**Horse Racing**
American Derby (Chicago), won by Black Helen ....1 Jy 53
Brooklyn Handicap, won by Discovery..1 Jy 53
Discovery, racing career....22 Jy 45
Saratoga, opening week....12 Ag 37

Houghlan, Maud A., on soup making (p) LETTERS ....16 S 18
House of David, history, baseball team (p), LETTERS ....2 S 8
Houston, Sam, honored by Virginia (p), 1 Jy 12; sketch, career, marriage scandal (p), LETTERS, 5 Ag 4; TIME report criticized, LETTERS, 2 S 12
Howard, Benjamin O., wins Bendix Trophy (p) ....9 S 31
Howard, Roy W., & letter-exchange with President, letters quoted, "breathing spell" (p) ....16 S 11
Howe, Julia W., & *Battle Hymn of the Republic* (p), LETTERS....22 Jy 7
Howe, Louis McH., removed to hospital....2 S 9
Howell, Clark, brings Talmadge to see President (p)....29 Jy 13
Hoyt, Franklin, sketch, career, new FAA head (p) ....30 S 11
Huddleston, George, speaks on Public Utilities Bill ....8 Jy 11
Hudson Bay Mining & Smelting Co., declares initial dividend, history....29 Jy 47
Huff, William K., & Phila. Orchestra management (L)....22 Jy 6

Hughes, Chas. E., vacations (p).....19 Ag 19
Hughes, Justice & Mrs. Chas. E., at Hot Springs (p), LETTERS.....2 S 2
Hughes, Mrs. Chas. E., nephew found dead.8 Jy 57
Hughes, Howard, landplane speed record (p).....23 S 66
Hull, Cordell, "concerned" at Abyssinian situation, 22 Jy 18; statement anent Russian declining of U. S. protest, 9 S 12; & Ethiopian-Standard Oil concession cancellation (p), 16 S 17
Hull House, Mrs. Rich made head.....26 Ag 37
Human organs, & germ-proof pump.....1 Jy 41
Hunter, Dr. Fred. M., accepts post of Oregon Chancellor of Higher Education (p).1 Jy 36
Huntington (W. Va.) *Herald-Dispatch*, & deleted "Little Orphan Annie".....9 S 40
Hurley, Patrick J., house invaded, quizzed in power lobby investigation (p).....19 Ag 16
Hurricane, Florida Keys, *Dixie* disaster, veterans killed on land, recriminations (p).....16 S 13
Hutchins, Robert M., comments on TIME's report (L), 8 Jy 2; home robbed, 8 Jy 57; daughter born, 16 S 66
Hutson, John B., given potato control, law explained (p).....9 S 17
Hutton, Edward F., separated from wife, 26 Ag 37; divorced, 16 S 66; & employes balance sheet (p) 16 S 54
Huygens, Constantine, & Rembrandt & Leonardo, LETTERS.....2 S 15

I

Ickes, Harold, FERA division of labor with Hopkins, 15 Jy 20; irate at proceedings of Virgin Islands' investigation, 22 Jy 17; PWA rift with Hopkins, Pres.'s decision (p), 23 S 13
Ickes, Mrs. Harold, death of.....9 S 22
India, new constitution & viceroy, 19 Ag 21; rebellion of Upper Mohmands, 30 S 18
Infantile Paralysis, in North Carolina (L), 15 Jy 10; Dr. Truslow's work, 15 Jy 37; spreads, 12 Ag 22; Boy Scout jamboree cancelled, 19 Ag 36; N. C.—Va. epidemic causes hysteria, 26 Ag 38; effect on school openings, vaccine, results, Toomey's research, 9 S 35
Ingalls, Laura, makes non-stop coast-to-coast flight, sketch (p), 22 Jy 48; breaks Earhart record, 23 S 67
Inland Steel Co., merged with Ryerson, earnings.....12 Ag 45
Insull, Samuel, pension from utilities companies.....19 Ag 54
Internat'l Agricultural Corp., 32% drop in profits.....30 S 57
Internat'l Astronomical Union, 5th congress, work done, sketches of men attending.....29 Jy 28
Internat'l Harvester Co., Harold McCormick new Board Chairman.....30 S 62
Internat'l Mercantile Marine, & Mitchell charges, 1 Jy 9; Senate investigation of ocean mail contracts, 1 Jy 24
Internat'l Motion Picture Exposition, awards.....16 S 63
Internat'l Penal & Penitentiary Conf., & new German penal code.....2 S 17
Internes, agitate for wages.....30 S 30
Iowa, & all-rural production of *The Bohemian Girl*.....1 Jy 39
Iowa State Fair, described, 9 S 13; pictures, 9 S 14; front view of Midway girls (p), LETTERS, 30 S 6, TIME report flayed by Minnesotans, praised (L), 23 S 6
Irish Free State, U. S. Minister appointed, 8 Jy 19; Communist demonstration on Owsley's arrival, 8 Jy 20; & de Valera administration, 16 S 3
Irwin, Wm. G., mentioned.....1 Jy 24
Ishimoto, Shidzue, *Facing Two Ways* reviewed (p).....2 S 55

**Italo-Ethiopian Incidents**

Ethiopian victory of 1896, reviewed...19 Ag 24
Laval-Eden-Aloisi conference, fruitless.26 Ag 20
Logan's views on expansion.....8 Jy 16
Maria Theresa dollar, ban on arms shipments, "outrages".....22 Jy 18
Troops drill, money at Ethiopia's command.....2 S 20
Italo-Ethiopian situation, TIME & U. S. attitude criticized (L), 5 Ag 5; *Herald-Tribune* reports from both camps, 16 S 17

**Italy**

Cabinet meeting.....9 S 21
Ethiopian war provocations listed.....16 S 13
Eritrea, Will Barber's report on.....1 Jy 18
Gold coverage requirement, suspended...5 Ag 16
Govt. trade monopoly.....9 S 21
Suez Canal tolls.....19 Ag 25
War, advance bases, de Bono's report on, 26 Ag 24; maneuvers, 9 S 21; N. Y. *Times'* conflicting reports on, 15 Jy 25
Ittleson, Henry, & Comm. Investment Trust, career (p).....12 Ag 46
Iversen, Lorenz, engaged.....9 S 42

J

Jackson, Alice, refused admittance to Univ. of Va.....30 S 23
Jackson, Robt. H., & Ford fortune figure (p).....19 Ag 17
Jackson Whites, & Ramapo Mountaineers, LETTERS.....22 Jy 1
Jacobs, Helen, to be presented at Court, 1 Jy 17; defeated by Helen Wills, tennis career, presented at court (p), 15 Jy 30; wins 4th championship in row, 23 S 53
Jacobs, Mike, & 20th Century Sporting Club.....23 S 48
James I, & *Counter Blaste to Tobacco* (p), LETTERS.....5 Ag 8
Jamie, Wallace, & St. Paul corruption (p).8 Jy 14

**Japan**

Army, discipline order.....9 S 24
Books, U. S., banned.....12 Ag 19
Emperor's divinity, Govt.'s stand on...22 Jy 23
Ethiopian situation, stand on.....22 Jy 19
Financial crisis, Takahashi's views.....1 Jy 20
Japan-U. S. Student Conf., activities.12 Ag 26
Nagata assassination.....26 Ag 24
Revolution plot, Nato, Amano, Yamaguchi (p).....30 S 21
World War rôle, profiteers.....30 S 21
Japanese emperor, & "Son of Heaven" title (p).....5 Ag 20
Jefferson Islands Club, & Pres.'s visit...22 Jy 13
Jeffries, Jim, on Baer-Louis bout.....23 S 48
Jenkins, Ab, Bonneville Salt Beds' speed record (p) LETTERS.....2 S 10
Jenkins, Rev. Daniel, orphanage, bands, career (p).....26 Ag 25
Jenkins, Elizabeth, book reviewed (p)....22 Jy 50
Jeritza, Maria, marries Sheehan.....19 Ag 43
Jernegan, Prescott F., & sea-water gold fraud (p), 5 Ag 19; end of career, 2 S 6; still alive, LETTERS, 30 S 5
Jewel Tea Co., executives' salaries.....2 S 43
Jewish Synagog murals, by Katz (p).....30 S 43
Jews, compared to animals by Goebbels, 8 Jy 21; Arab jailed for kissing Jewess, 22 Jy 22; Palestinian Jews change names, 5 Ag 17; Dr. Roback's research on thinking of, 30 S 35
Joad, Prof. C. E. M., & Kuda Bux's firewalking.....30 S 35
Johns-Manville Co., earnings.....29 Jy 47
Johnson, Edward, & Maria Savage, 15 Jy 46; returns from Europe, plans for season, 19 Ag 32
Johnson, Rev. Hewlett, speaking tour on Social Credit (p).....23 S 22
Johnson, Hugh S., made FWP Administrator for N. Y. (p), 8 Jy 12; & WPA strike, 19 Ag 18; mother's letter printed in column, 16 S 36; resigns as N. Y. FWP Administrator, 23 S 13
Johnson, Josephine, book reviewed.....19 Ag 56
Jones, Gareth, corpse found.....26 Ag 24
Jones, J. Edward, SEC investigation, traps Rabell (p).....1 Jy 47
Jones-White Merchant Marine Act, see ocean mail contract investigation.....1 Jy 24
Josephson, Dr. Emanuel M., & cortin cure for glaucoma.....29 Jy 22
Judaism, reformed, & platform.....8 Jy 41
Jugoslavia, political temper of people, new govt., Mussolini places grain orders...15 Jy 29
Julian, Col. Hubert, given job in Ethiopian Air Force.....22 Jy 18
Juliana, Crown Princess, white hope of House of Orange (p).....12 Ag 18
Jurney, Chesley, & Hopson hunt (p)....26 Ag 14
Justices, U. S., Supreme Court, vacation.19 Ag 19
Justo, Agustin, & Argentine press censorship.....5 Ag 18

K

Kanner, Leo, & *Child Psychiatry* (p)....15 Jy 33
Kansas City, Mo., thieving habits of (L)...23 S 8
Kantor, MacKinlay, book reviewed.....26 Ag 54
Katz, A. Raymond, synagog mural.....30 S 43
Katz, Leo, & trade school mural fracas (p), 5 Ag 22; letter from anent murals, praised (L), 26 Ag 7
Keeshin, John L., & Motor Express Co., trucking career (p).....2 S 46
Keller, K. T., new Pres. of Chrysler.....5 Ag 47
Kelley, John B., sketch, career, Phila. mayoralty nomination (p), 16 S 15; gets Democ. nomination for mayor, 30 S 13
Kellogg, Frank, World Court resignation..30 S 18
Kennedy, Joseph P., sketch, career, work with SEC, (c) 22 Jy 41; & Coughlin-Roosevelt reunion, 23 S 13, resigns as SEC head, 30 S 11
Kent, Duchess of, & Duke as possible Greek King (p), 19 Ag 21; TIME report flayed, upheld by H. G. Wells (L), 16 S 4
Kent, Duke of, heir expected, drives subway train, 1 Jy 16; possibility of becoming King of Greece, 15 Jy 28; return from Jugoslavia, to rusticate at "Adsdean," 16 S 20
Kent, Sidney R., on 20th Century-Fox salary (p).....2 S 43
Kentucky, Democ. Primary Elections, Chandler wins (p).....23 S 16
Kessler, Julius, & Distilling Co., sketch (p).....26 Ag 43
Key, Fred & Al, break refueling endurance record.....8 Jy 34
Kight, Lenore, engaged, 5 Ag 45; married, 16 S 66
Kilpatrick, John R., fight for control of Madison Sq. Garden, sketch.....23 S 48
*King*, in *Call of the Wild*, sketch (p)....26 Ag 26
King, Wm. M., election campaign.....23 S 22
Kipling, Rudyard, & poem anent Quetta (p), LETTERS.....22 Jy 14
Kitchen, Karl K., death of.....1 Jy 54
Knitting contest, won by man (p).....26 Ag 49
Knox, Wm. F., Constitution Day speech (p).....30 S 15
Kobak, Dr. Disraeli, & radiathermy (p)..23 S 42
Koenecke, Leonard, goes berserk in airplane, killed by pilot (p).....30 S 44
Kolischer, Dr. Gustav, & macrophage cells cancer cure.....23 S 42
Kompa, Elizabeth & Erna, backstroke swimming, sketch (p).....29 Jy 34
Kondylis, Geo., & Monarchist restoration..23 S 23
Konow, Magnus, & Seawanhaka Cup race..30 S 46
Korda, Alexander, cinema career, sketch, future plans (p), 9 S 44; to be United Artists partner, 16 S 64
Kosleck, Martin, exhibit of actresses' pictures.....15 Jy 23
Kress, Samuel H., buys Duccio panel (p).26 Ag 36
Kuhns, Dr. Ralph H., & heat treatment for venereal disease.....23 S 42

L

Labor, effects of Labor Relations Bill....15 Jy 17
Labor Relations Board, members appointed..2 S 9
Lace industry, U. S., statistics on, protective tariff.....8 Jy 50
La Farge, Oliver, book reviewed (p).....26 Ag 54
Lafayette Escadrille, history, organization (p), LETTERS.....2 S 4
La Follette, Robert, favors reducing personal income tax exemptions.....15 Jy 22
La Guardia, Fiorello, conducts Goldman Band (p), 22 Jy 26; bars Germans from N. Y. C. licenses, effects of action (p), 5 Ag 14; at barber shop music contest (p), 23 S 30
Landis, James McC., career, work with SEC (p), 22 Jy 41; new SEC head, 30 S 11
Landon, Gov. Alfred M., endorsed for Pres. by Curtis, 9 S 18; on Constitution violation, 30 S 14
Landor, Henry S., sketch, career, drawings (p), LETTERS.....16 S 4
Landsberg, Helmut, on earthquake forecasting.....22 Jy 32
Landsteiner, Dr. Karl, & bastardy cases (p).....16 S 40
Laning, Edward, Ellis Is. murals approved, sketch (p).....16 S 30
Lansbury, "Old George," speaks against war (p).....23 S 20
Lansing, John, notes on constitution (p)..19 Ag 19
Lapp, Homer, & Wheatland Plowing Match.30 S 46
*Last Supper, The*, Alice Wight's New England version (p).....5 Ag 42
Latimer, Thos. E., & long-lost son.....8 Jy 56
Laval, Marie J., engaged, 8 Jy 31; dowry of (p), 12 Ag 16; married, 26 Ag 37
Laval, Pierre, & Anglo-German naval agreement (p), 8 Jy 15; & 28 emergency decrees, 29 Jy 17; summons prefects to Paris, 40 new decrees, some explained, 19 Ag 23; League speech implications (p), 23 S 19
Lavelle, Michael J., at Eucharistic Congress (p).....30 S 37
Lawes, Crystal, marriage revealed.....15 Jy 53
Lawes, Lewis E., & *Prison Life Stories* (p).....29 Jy 41
Lawrence, Prof. Ernest O., & artificial radium.....2 S 37
Lawrence, Fred. W., paints pictures with Duco.....5 Ag 42
Lawrence, Col. T. E., estate.....16 S 66
**League of Nations**, Mussolini & Litvinoff fence on Ethiopian issue, 5 Ag 14; failure to call Mussolini to account, 12 Ag 15; Mussolini threatens to leave, Ethiopian oil concessions, Mussolini's justification for war, 9 S 19; Ualual clash decision, Ethiopian atrocity pictures shown by Aloisi, Ieze retort, possible solution outlined, 16 S 18; Benes elected pres., Hoare's, Laval's, Hawariate's speeches quoted, England clashes with Italy, Mussolini's answer, 23 S 18; Committee of 5 recommendations, Mussolini's proposals, 30 S 17
Lee, Ivy & Ross, used by power lobby....22 Jy 15
Legion of Honor awards, to Chase, Feugas, O'Connell.....26 Ag 37
Lehigh Univ., Williams new pres.....16 S 64
Lehman Bros., back Keeshin Motor Exp. Co.2 S 44
Lehman, Harvey C., & creative work productivity peak.....16 S 26
Lehman, Gov. Herbert, opens Saratoga Spa (p), 5 Ag 28; to appeal to schoolchildren in crime conference, 30 S 12
Lehr, Elizabeth D., book reviewed (p)....5 Ag 59
Leiber, Hank, baseball career of, 22 Jy 47; TIME statement criticized, LETTERS, 16 S 20
Leiter, Joseph, land bought by U. S. Biological Survey.....23 S 37
Leith-Ross, Sir Fred., Chinese visit, possible loan.....26 Ag 24
Lemons, U. S., prices rise due to Italian buying.....12 Ag 15
Lenin, Nikolai, condition of embalmed corpse, brain of (p).....9 S 34
Lenin, widow of, Stalin's quip on, inveighs against divorce laws, 15 Jy 27; & discrimination against schoolchildren, 16 S 22
Leonard, Wm. Ellery, married, autobiography mentioned.....8 Jy 31
*Leviathan*, & Mitchell charges.....1 Jy 9
Levinson, Sidney O., & streptococcus destroyer.....23 S 43
Levy, Thos., on RFC & British utilities...1 Jy 16
Levy-Bruhl, Lucien, & new book on witchcraft.....5 Ag 37
Lewis, John L., calls off strike.....8 Jy 9
Lewis, James H., ill of pneumonia in Moscow.....30 S 48
Lewis, Sinclair, book reviewed.....8 Jy 60
Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., & "Tempered" glass.....22 Jy 34
Liberia, West on restoration of (L), 8 Jy 4; Walton named minister to, 8 Jy 9
Lie detector, "emotion detector" better name for.....16 S 24
Liggett, Walter, indicted for sodomy.....12 Ag 42
Lightning, phenomenon explained, death statistics (p).....2 S 6
Lightning, ball, discussed (p).....30 S 10
"Li'l Abner," history, adventures (p) LETTERS.....19 Ag 14
Lilly, Josiah, & Fosteriana, LETTERS.....22 Jy 6
Lily, non-dehiscent, perfected by Moore.....9 S 34
Lin, K. M. James, married.....29 Jy 39
Lindbergh, Anne, *North to the Orient* reviewed (p).....19 Ag 55

Lindbergh, Chas. A., & germ-proof pump invention (p), 1 Jy 41; made trustee of Carnegie Institute, 22 Jy 52
Lindenthal, Gustav, death of.....12 Ag 50
Lincoln, Abraham, & liquor drinking (p), LETTERS .....22 Jy 12
Linlithgow, Lady, sketch (p).....19 Ag 22
Linlithgow, Lord, named Indian Viceroy, duties, sketch (p).....19 Ag 21
Lippman, Walter, criticizes Roosevelt's tax program, 8 Jy 10; praises Glass' work on Banking Bill, 15 Jy 59; on Pres.'s tax views, 12 Ag 14
*Literary Digest*, Draper resigns, circulation drop .....22 Jy 36
"Little Entente," against Habsburg restoration .....22 Jy 22
Little, Wm. L., sketch, wins U. S. Open Championship (p) .....23 S 49
Litvinoff, Ivy, & "Basic English" (p)....30 S 19
Litvinoff, Maxim, tiff with Beck.....23 S 20
Lloyd George, David, & New Deal scheme, 22 Jy 20; says England is within 2 wks. of war, 30 S 17
Lobby, White House, & Corcoran-Brewster tiff .....22 Jy 14
*Lobo*, sketch, career, feats, death of, *Lobo II* (p), LETTERS.....30 S 15
Loening, Grover C., beauty contest.....1 Jy 56
Logan, Rayford W., on Italian expansion..8 Jy 16
Lohr, Maj. Lenox R., & tower demolition at World Fair, LETTERS.....16 S 1
London transport lines, to use Diesel engines .....16 S 34
Long "henchmen," term resented.....30 S 2
**Long, Huey P.**
Writes Winchell's column, 15 Jy 32; & Borahism, 26 Ag 19; Deficiency Bill filibuster, 2 S 11; Pres.'s statement on attempted assassination, 16 S 11; assassination of, implications, 16 S 15; funeral, book, political heirs, Brundridge murder plot, 23 S 14; press's inadvertent blunders, 23 S 68, death called tragedy by McGregor, career praised (L), 30 S 2; McKinley assassination parallel, LETTERS, 30 S 1
Long, Ray, career, suicide (p).....22 Jy 36
Longest ride, street railroads, in Glasgow (L) .....15 Jy 10
Longstreet, Helen D., & V. I. investigation .....22 Jy 17
Loree, Leonor F., on R. R. business.....9 S 66
Los Angeles *Times*, history of, site condemned building moves, policy.....15 Jy 32
Louis, Joe, "can knock anybody cold" (p), 23 S 48; engaged, 16 S 66
La. Sq. Deal Assn., opposed to Long.....23 S 15
Lourdes shrine, pilgrims get typhoid, 26 Ag 38; typhoid outbreak explained (L), 23 S 8
Lowie, Robt. H., book reviewed, sketch..15 Jy 62
Lubitsch, Ernst, married.....5 Ag 45
Lufberry, Gervais R., sketch & Lafayette Escadrille (p), LETTERS.....2 S 5
Luhan, Mabel D., *European Experiences* reviewed (p) .....30 S 67
Lyon, Verne W., & lie detector.....16 S 24
Lyons family, "cricket team" (p), 8 Jy 18; comments on picture of (L), 22 Jy 8
Lyons, Joseph A., sketch, career, compared to MacDonald, visits Irish Free State (c), 8 Jy 17; suggests Hore-Ruthven for Australian Governor, 26 Ag 20
Lyons, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph A., visit President, 15 Jy 17; in steamer collision, 29 Jy 17
Lyons, Mrs. Joseph A., comments on England's mass housing.....8 Jy 18
Lyons, J. & Co., statistics anent, TIME statement corrected, LETTERS.....16 S 17

**M**

McAdoo, William G., sketch 3rd marriage of (p) .....23 S 14
McClellan, Dr. Walter S., & Saratoga Spa.5 Ag 30
McCormick, Anne, report in *N. Y. Times* on Italian sentiment toward war.....15 Jy 25
McCormick, Cyrus H, retires as Internat'l Harvester Board Chairman.....30 S 62
McCormick, Harold F., new Board Chairman of Internat'l Harvester, sketch.....30 S 62
McCormick, Robt. R., sees Constitutional rights jeopardized .....30 S 15
McCormick, Dr. Wm. J. study on tobacco smoking .....29 Jy 22
McCrory Stores, reorganization.....26 Ag 44
McDonald, Stewart, made FHA chief, sketch .....16 S 11
McDowell, Rachel K., sketch, account of visit to Pope quoted (p).....23 S 32
McGill Univ., Morgan new principal.....9 S 50
McGovern, Jock, & Laurel & Hardy govt. of England (p).....22 Jy 19
McGrady, Edward F., to supervise labor relations under Johnson.....8 Jy 12
McIntyre, Marie, correction (L).....1 Jy 6
McIntyre, Marvin, found in lobby camp (p) .....26 Ag 15
McIntyre, O. O., & plagiarism feud with Morley (p), 8 Jy 38; career, 8 Jy 40; upheld & flayed in plagiarism feud (L).....22 Jy 4
McKinley assassination, Hearst prediction, Long parallel (p), LETTERS.....30 S 1
McLarnin, Jimmy, married.....22 Jy 52
McLean, Chas., & investigation of Bonus Marchers' camps .....26 Ag 19
McLoughlin, Maurice, tennis playing (p)...2 S 22
McNamee, Graham, hit by soap box.....19 Ag 30
McPherson, Aimee S., & loudspeaker in church .....16 S 37
Macauley, Lord, prophesies present U. S. conditions (p), LETTERS.....22 Jy 11
Macauley prophecy, comments on LETTERS .....19 Ag 10
MacArthur, Gen. Douglas, Philippine Commonwealth military adviser.....30 S 13
MacBride, Dr. Ernest W., upholds Lamarckism .....23 S 25
MacDonald, Malcolm, heckled by Brit. Parliament .....15 Jy 25
MacDonald, Ramsay, compared to Joseph Lyons .....8 Jy 17
MacDonald, Ramsay & Malcolm, salaries discussed in parliament (p).....22 Jy 19
MacFadden, Bernarr A., on own candidacy for President.....30 S 48
Machine tool orders, order boom.....26 Ag 43
Machine Tool Show, in Cleveland.....23 S 59
MacIntyre, John J., praises Thomas B. Bishop .....1 Jy 37
MacLean's editorial on Canadian troubles.8 Jy 19
Madden, Jos. W., chairman Labor Relations Board .....2 S 10
Madigan, Thos. F., mentioned.....1 Jy 51
Madison Square Garden Corp., Hammond-Kilpatrick rift, affected by 20th Century Sporting Club.....23 S 48
Maestri, Robert, place in Long machine..23 S 15
Mahnkey, Mrs. Mary E., wins *Country Home* contest, column reprinted (p)...29 Jy 40
Mail contracts, ocean, Senate investigation of .....1 Jy 24
*Maine, S. S.*, & Silver Jubilee naval review .....29 Jy 17
Mako, Gene, tennis playing of.....2 S 28
Malformed babies, relation to order of birth .....23 S 42
Mallory, Francis B., married for 4th time.12 Ag 50
Mamoulian, Rouben, rehearses "Porgy & Bess" .....30 S 49
Man, Asia as scene of first appearance.....23 S 26
Mann, G. Hiram, career, sketch, successful lobbying for U. S. Navy Yard workers' claims (p).....23 S 17
Manuel, Philip, career as harpsichordist (p), LETTERS .....2 S 14
Mapparium, Boston, architect criticizes TIME report of, LETTERS.....22 Jy 8
Maps
Paul Bunyan's U. S., LETTERS.....19 Ag 5
Mediterranean Maneuvers, & Italo-Ethiopian War .....30 S 16
Marano, Rocco, kills father.....30 S 12
Marathon running, history, runners sketched (p), LETTERS.....5 Ag 30
Marblehead, Mass., character of (L), 26 Ag 2; Beverly claim presented, LETTERS, 16 S 15
March of TIME, comments on naval sequence (L), 22 Jy 4; army sequence commented on, 9 S 6; Army sequence called propaganda (L), 23 S 6
Maria Theresa dollars, defined, minted by Italy .....22 Jy 18
Marshall Field & Co., & "Merchandise Express" (p) .....8 Jy 49
Marshall, Geo. P., to buy Boston Braves, sketch (p) .....19 Ag 29
Martin, Dr. Azaj W., sketch, Nile speech (p) .....16 S 20
Martin, John, Nile Club speech (p).....16 S 20
Martin, Wade O., place in Long machine (p) .....23 S 15
Mary, Queen, & low necked evening gown order (p) .....1 Jy 17
Maschke, Maurice, Jr., divorced.....1 Jy 54
Masters, Edgar Lee, comments on "The King & The Sea".....29 Jy 16
Mateer, Dr. Florence, pituitary deficiency & reading difficulty study.....16 S 26
Matsuoka, Yosuke, pres. of S. Manchuria Ry., sketch (p), 12 Ag 20; & S. M. R.'s track narrowing (p), 9 S 24
Matthews, "Dusty," death of.....19 Ag 43
Maugham, Somerset, book reviewed.....5 Ag 60
Maupome, Pierre ("The Mop"), billiards diamond system (p), LETTERS.....2 S 11
May dept. Stores Co., executives' salaries..2 S 43
Mazer, Dr. Milton & malformed babies study .....23 S 43
Mdivani, Prince Alexis, death of.....12 Ag 21
Means, Rice Wm., veterans pension (p)..26 Ag 17
Mears, Grant Standard, & Marshall Field.8 Jy 49
Medical Schools, & A. M. A. censorship..9 S 37
Meehan, Michael J., & Good Humor Corp..30 S 58
Meloney, Mrs. Wm. B., finds Mussolini calm .....29 Jy 15
Menelik, & 1896 Ethiopia-Italy war.....19 Ag 25
Menen, Empress, to desert hideaway (p).30 S 20
Menzel, Roderick (p).....2 S 24
Mercedes Motors, & U. S. market possibility .....1 Jy 18
Merkl, Rupert, and snake trap.....8 Jy 46
Merriam, Frank, signs chain store tax bill 29 Jy 13; tooth pulled while relief check waits (p), 26 Ag 19
Merrick, Geo., & Coral Gables.....30 S 60
Merwin, Davis, & Minneapolis *Star*.....1 Jy 31
Meshki, Sergei, & Intourist scandal.....5 Ag 16
Meteors, common shape of.....8 Jy 26
Methodism, "leftward" trend, Denman leaves church .....23 S 36
Methodists, U. S., & United Church, Evanston meeting, Negro issue (p).....26 Ag 30
Mexico
Shootings, political, in Chamber of Deputies & Veracruz.....23 S 24
Mexico City, murals, in Rodriguez Market.22 Jy 25
Mexico, Univ. of, radical students strike..23 S 24
M. G. M. Lion, called "Bi-Carb".....8 Jy 6
Metropolitan Opera Co., & Maria Savage, 15 Jy 46; stars reengaged, New singers, ballet, Mrs. Astor made director, 19 Ag 32
Metz, Theodore, celebrates composition of "A Hot Time in the Old Town Tonight" (p) .....5 Ag 54
Michael, Dr. Jeffrey C., & acne study...12 Ag 25
Michelson, Chas., on potato control bill...30 S 15
Michigan, University of, gets 5 million of Rackham fund.....23 S 39
Mid-Continent Petroleum Corp., & Joshua S. Cosden .....15 Jy 61
Mielziner, Leo, death of.....19 Ag 43
Milk, curdled in F2.....8 Jy 26
Miller, Prof. Clyde R., & teachers' reading .....19 Ag 28
Miller, Eileen, crop estimator, career (p)..15 Jy 56
Mince pies, ancient recipe for, LETTERS..5 Ag 12
Minger, Rudolf, commends Buchmanism (p) .....23 S 35
Miniatures, Charbneau collection (p)....12 Ag 38
Ministers, Rev. William M. Hay's advice to just-ordained .....1 Jy 22
Minneapolis Iron Mill, strike, men killed.23 S 14
Minneapolis *Star*, & Cowles expansion plans .....1 Jy 26
Minnesota State Fair, described, compared to Iowa State Fair, LETTERS.....30 S 3
"Miss America," at San Diego, fruit queens listed (p), LETTERS.....5 Ag 1
Missouri mills, sued for sales tax.....9 S 17
Mitchell, Chas E., Blyth & Co. post.....1 Jy 50
Mitchell, Chas. S., death of.....26 Ag 37
Mitchell, Ewing Y., charges investigated & dismissed .....1 Jy 9
Mitsui, Hiroshi, arrested for reckless driving, 1 Jy 56; declines to fill Italy's shoe order, 5 Ag 17
Mitty, John J., invested as Archbishop of San Francisco (p).....16 S 38
Mix, Tom, career, Indian descent (p), LETTERS .....16 S 2
Mizzle, Marmaduke, & Thos. Williams, adventures, LETTERS .....5 Ag 10
Mobilization for Human Needs, Pres.'s address .....30 S 11
Moffat, J. Pierrepont, appointed U. S. Consul Gen. to Australia.....8 Jy 19
Money, & gold clause decision.....8 Jy 13
Monteagle, Lord, marries first wife's sister.23 S 55
Monte Carlo, gambling rules, LETTERS.....30 S 5
Moody, Dwight L., & peace pledge march.22 Jy 29
Moody, Helen Wills, at Wimbledon.....8 Jy 44
Mooney, Tom, case before Calif. Supreme Court, week's hearings, speech in court (p) .....30 S 11
Moore, Chester N., perfects non-dehiscent lily .....9 S 34
Moore, Clarence, & *Lobo*, LETTERS.....30 S 15
Morgan, Arthur Ernest, confers with President on TVAmendments, 8 Jy 9; new principal of McGill, 9 S 50
Morgan, Helen, divorced.....1 Jy 54
Morgan, Henry S., & Morgan Stanley Co., career (p).....16 S 53
Morgan, J. P., miniature collection sold, 8 Jy 57; mysterious $500,000 action against, 1 Jy 56; cordial reception by King, rumored purpose in England, to discuss world currency stabilization (p), 12 Ag 16
Morgan, J. P. & Co., partners leave to enter securities business, 16 S 53; & Van Sweringen auction, 23 S 59
Morgan Stanley & Co., offers Consumers power bonds, 30 S 57; Stanley made head, 16 S 53
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., refuses to discuss tax bill, 12 Ag 12; & silver control taken from Treasury (p), 26 Ag 13; & counterfeit $20 bill, 9 S 64
Moriarity, Edward, resigns from Boston Braves .....8 Jy 41
Morley, Christopher, & plagiarism feud with O. O. McIntyre (p).....8 Jy 38
Moron, Alonzo, relief commissar in Virgin Islands .....15 Jy 21
*Morro Castle*, hulk catches fire again.....8 Jy 35
Morosini, Giovanni P., death of.....23 S 56
Morrill, James, helps mother bury father's body .....30 S 12
Morrison, Herbert, voices Labor's disapproval of Baldwin's moves.....30 S 17
Morrow Bros., & McCrory stores reorganization .....26 Ag 44
Morse, Robert Hosmer, & Fairbanks, Morse & Co., (p).....8 Jy 54
Moscicki, Dr. Igancy, presidential powers.1 Jy 19
Mother, 12 yr. old.....12 Ag 24
Motor accidents, week's list, article from *Reader's Digest* quoted.....12 Ag 21
Mt. Vernon, named in honor of "Old Grog," LETTERS .....19 Ag 11
Muchenfuss, Dr. Ralph S., to understudy Dr. Park .....22 Jy 26
Muench, Rev. Aloysius J., named bishop of Fargo .....19 Ag 35
Mulholland, Wm., death of.....5 Ag 45
Mullens & Co., denies dictatorship of Bank of England.....1 Jy 48
Munitions plants, explode in Italy, Turkey & Germany.....5 Ag 14
Murals, Mexican, in Rodriguez market..22 Jy 25
Murders, Midwest, played up in papers..12 Ag 40
Murphy, Dr. Douglas P., and malformed babies study .....23 S 43
Murphy, Frank, Philippine Island post.....8 Jy 9
Murray, Glen, stabs woman convict with scissors .....30 S 13
Murray, Nathaniel C., wheat estimator, career (p) .....15 Jy 55
Murray, Gov. Wm. H., cursed by storekeeper .....12 Ag 52
Museum of Modern Art, & film museum..1 Jy 34
Music, cures criminals and madmen.....8 Jy 26
Musser, Joseph W., & polygamy piea.....16 S 37
Mussolini, Benito, confers with Eden on Ethiopia, 8 Jy 15; prepares for war, gives verbal declaration of it, 15 Jy 24; sons enlist in air force, gives money to Quetta quake sufferers, 15 Jy 25; orders grain from Jugoslavia, 15 Jy 29; gives direct quotation interview to St. Louis *Star-Times*, 22 Jy 18; flayed by Emir Abdullah, 29

Jy 14; found calm by Mrs. Meloney, compared to Lincoln by Pirandello, says peace is possible, 29 Jy 15; & suspension of gold coverage, 5 Ag 16; rejects League's arbitration maneuvers, 12 Ag 15; & Laval-Eden-Aloisi conference, 26 Ag 20; will respect England's Ethiopian interests; wants to fight Ethiopians, 2 S 20; justifies Ethiopian War, threatens to leave League, 9 S 19; Cabinet meeting, sees wounded men, & Balbo (p), 9 S 21; answer to Geneva, 23 S 20; rages against British moves, reply to Comm. of Five, recommendations, proposal to League, 30 S 16

N

Nagako, Empress, pregnant (p).....22 Jy 22
Negelschmidt, Dr. Franz, explains physical therapy .....23 S 40
National Biscuit Co., earnings.....29 Jy 47
National Bituminous Coal Commission, President names men.....30 S 11
National Business Conference, at Babson Park, Hecht's speech.....23 S 64
National Can Co., TIME statement corrected (L).....30 S 6
National Education Assn., meeting at Denver .....15 Jy 48
National Youth Administration, functions, money, Williams made head, 8 Jy 13; 34 advisers picked, 12 Ag 9
Nato, Hikoichie, & Japanese Revolution plot (p).....30 S 21
Neagle, Anna, in *Nell Gwyn*, sketch, (p)..1 Jy 35
Negro rights, discussion of, LETTERS.....30 S 3
Negroes, Barnes, Robt. & Shropshire, W. W. & conditions in N. C. chain-gang "dark house" (p).....22 Jy 16
Negroes, U. S., volunteer services to Abyssinia, 22 Jy 18; figures on Ethiopian enlistments, 29 Jy 14
Neidecker, Bertrand C., sketch, Travelers Bank swindle (p).....5 Ag 47
Nellie Pig, letter on, LETTERS.....22 Jy 9

**Netherlands, The**
Colijn cabinet, doesn't resign on guilder gold issue.....5 Ag 14
Gold standard issue, discontent in colonial empire, Japan's menace, neutrality of.....12 Ag 17
TIME report praised (L).....2 S 5
Neurological Congress, meeting in London, 12 Ag 22; handsomeness of doctors questioned (L), 26 Ag 4
Nevin, Ethelbert W., sketch, career & *The Rosary* (p).....16 S 28
New Rochelle Coal & Lumber Co., & Shanferoke decision.....26 Ag 46
New York City, statistics on relief, Hugh S. Johnson made relief administrator....8 Jy 12
N. Y. *Daily News*, banking cartoon.....23 S 64
N. Y. *Herald-Tribune*, & Italo-Ethiopian reports from both camps, 16 S 17; & "Nothing Ever Happens to Long" cartoon, LETTERS, 30 S 1
N. Y. Public Library, & Robt. Spring forgery .....1 Jy 51
N. Y. *Times*, conflicting reports on Italy's willingness to fight, 15 Jy 25; editorial on pulp magazines, 16 S 32
N. Y. *World-Telegram*, report of automobile accident influenced by "—And Sudden Death".....30 S 53
Newlon, Jesse H., & need for higher budget for schools.....15 Jy 48
Newport, Republican mayor elected.....19 Ag 18
Newsmen, & court troubles.....12 Ag 42
Newsprint, & slash pine possibilities.....1 Jy 50
Niagara Falls, barrel ride (p) LETTERS....22 Jy 8
Nichols, John M., *v.* Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., 1 Jy 47; comments on liquid bank assets (L), 15 Jy 10
Nichols, Loring "Red," letter anent wages of bandleaders (L).....23 S 2
Nicolson, Harold, broadcast on "What is an Englishman?".....15 Jy 26
Nields, Judge John, & corporate reorganization .....15 Jy 60
Noe, James A., place in Long machine....23 S 15
Nolan, Maj. Gen. Dennis, & Pine Camp maneuvers .....2 S 13
Nolan, Doris, in *Night of Jan. 16* (p).....30 S 22
*Normandie, S. S.*, builders & architect Yourkevitch, LETTERS.....30 S 6
Norris, Dr. Charles, career, death of.....23 S 56
Norris, George W., & Seymour trick.....9 S 11
North Carolina, & infantile paralysis (L), 15 Jy 10; & chain gang system, 22 Jy 16
Northeastern Oklahoma State Teachers College, Shaw-Thompson case.....1 Jy 36
Northfield, Mass., & peace pledge march..22 Jy 29
Nosebleeds, & moccasin venom cure.....18 Ag 37
NRA, O'Neill leaves as head.....5 Ag 7
Nye, Gerald P., heads protective committee on Cuban bonds, imperialistic statement (p).....9 S 56

O

O'Brien, J., *Best Short Stories of 1935* reviewed .....9 S 68
O'Brien, James M., assaulted (p).....29 Jy 24
O'Connor, James Jr., father protests term "Long henchman" (L).....30 S 4
O'Connell, Cardinal Wm. H., Legion of Honor award.....26 Ag 37
O'Connor, John J., & St. Paul criminal tradition, 8 Jy 14; & House investigation of power lobby, (p), 26 Ag 14
Odets, Clifford, & Cuban investigation (p).15 Jy 29
Odlum, Floyd, controls Utilities Power & Light Co., 22 Jy 43; sketch, Atlas Corp. dividend 19 Ag 47
O'Duffy, Owen, against de Valera administration (p), LETTERS.....16 S 3
Oil, crude, low price in California.....9 S 60
Oil industry, SEC investigation of royalties, reserve of leading companies, Goodbody & Co.'s prediction of shortage..1 Jy 47
Okada, Keisuke, & exhibitionist bug (p)..22 Jy 23
"Old Grog," & British Navy's rum rations, LETTERS .....19 Ag 11
*Olympic, S. S.*, junked, history.....2 S 52
Omaha, Municipal University of, & Sealock's administration, 22 Jy 37; TIME report corrected (L), 5 Ag 2
O'Neill, James L., leaves NRA.....5 Ag 7
Onions & garlic, deodorant for.....1 Jy 40
Oregon, Dr. Hunter chosen Chancellor of Higher Education.....1 Jy 36
Organs, chemical compounds, and cancer...8 Jy 36
Osteopathic convention, in Cleveland, new pres., 5 Ag 31; contributing factor stated, TIME report praised (L), 19 Ag 8
Ostrich feather, story anent woman's plucking in London *Daily Express*.....16 S 20
Otero, Miguel A., book reviewed (p).....15 Jy 62
Otis & Co., & Goodrich Co. fight.....29 Jy 48
Otis, Harrison Gray, & Los Angeles *Times* .....15 Jy 32
Oughton, Dr. James H., death of.....12 Ag 50
Owens-Illinois Glass Co., earnings.....29 Jy 47
Owens, Jesse, Nat'l Collegiate A. A. track meet .....1 Jy 53
Owsley, Alvin Mansfield, new U. S. Minister to Irish Free State (p).....8 Jy 19
Oxford Group, see Buchmanism

P

Packard Motor Corp., earnings.....5 Ag 47
Page & Shaw, history, Dunham damage suit, 9 Ag 48; TIME statement corrected, LETTERS, 30 S 20
Pain, areas of, diagrams, LETTERS.....2 S 3
Panama, & Payment of Canal Zone rental..8 Jy 14
Panayotakos, Gen. Charilaos, attempted assassination of.....23 S 23
Pantothenic Acid, & cancer growth.....2 S 37
Pannet, Dr. Chas. A., & Kuda Bux's fire-walking .....30 S 35
Paracelsus, anecdotes anent (L).....23 S 2
Parkes, Dr. Oscar, compares British & Italian warships.....30 S 18
Park, Dr. Wm. H., career, Roosevelt medal promised, understudy.....22 Jy 26
Parker, Mrs. Evert, nurses baby in House of Representatives (p).....8 Jy 11
Parker, Frankie, & Forest Hills publicity (p) .....16 S 46
Pask & Wallbridge, broker for FHA-insured mortgages.....30 S 62
Patton, Nat, & power lobby investigation (p) .....5 Ag 8
Pavlov, Dr. Ivan P., talks at physiologist congress (p), 19 Ag 36; sketch, career, work of, LETTERS, 16 S 6
Peace pledge, of Northfield religionists...22 Jy 29
Peacock, Eulace, beats Owens (p).....15 Jy 31
Pearson, Paul M., career, Virgin Island post (p).....15 Jy 21
Peck, Annie S., death of.....29 Jy 39
Peck, Dr. Samuel M., & cure for nose-bleeds .....19 Ag 37
Peet, Dr. Max M., high blood pressure operations .....12 Ag 22
Pegler, Westbrook, parodies McIntyre column (p).....8 Jy 38
Pen Business, comments on (L).....26 Ag 2
Pendergast, Thos. J., political formula (p) .....22 Jy 39
Penfield, Dr. W. G., operates on epileptics .....12 Ag 22
Pennsylvania, Negro Democrats, & passage of Equal Rights Bill.....12 Ag 10
Pennsylvania plebiscite, "No" on 1936 Constitutional Convention.....30 S 13
Pentecostalism, & Ernest E. Baker's Russian quest.....1 Jy 22
Peoria murder, blame laid on attacked girls, LETTERS, 19 Ag 11; & newspaper publicity, 12 Ag 40
Perry, Alfred, wins British Open (p).....8 Jy 43
Perry, Fred J., beats von Cramm, 15 Jy 31; & prospects in U. S. Singles (p), 2 S 22; beaten by Allison, marries Helen Vinson, 23 S 52
Pershing, John J., & Malanao Islanders revolt, picture by Landor, LETTERS.....16 S 4
Petroleum shortage, Dr. Brooks' report on..2 S 34
Peter, King, & brothers give party, electric toys (p).....15 Jy 29
Pfab, Chas. G., & Nat'l Educators Mutual Assn. swindle.....16 S 65
Pfeiffer Brewing Co., listed on N. Y. Stock Exchange.....23 S 60
Phi Beta Kappa, meaning of, salute passage deciphered.....9 S 50
Philadelphia orchestra, opening night, 8 Jy 30; management of (L), 22 Jy 6
Philadelphia primary election, Republican machine, candidates' chances, Kelly slated for victory (p), 16 S 15; Wilson defeats Hadley, gets Republican nomination, Kelly Democratic nominee, Bok for D. A., 30 S 13
Philippines, gives home-site for U. S. High Commissioner, 8 Jy 9; Quezon elected Pres., Gen. MacArthur to be Commonwealth Military Adviser, 30 S 13
Philips Petroleum Co., polymerization process .....2 S 34
Philipson, Rabbi David, & reformed Judaism (p).....8 Jy 41
Physical Therapy Congress, meeting in Kansas City, practice explained.....23 S 40
Physiologists Congress, in Leningrad....19 Ag 36
Piccard, Jean, swimming accident.....16 S 35
Piccirilli brothers, sketch, career, work of, 29 Jy 36; location of Monroe statue (L), 19 Ag 8
Pickford, Mary, book reviewed.....19 Ag 56
Pig, Nellie, LETTERS.....22 Jy 9
Pilsudski, Josef, & Poland's new constitution (p).....1 Jy 19
*Pilsudski, S. S.*, maiden voyage.....23 S 24
Ping-Pong, called he-man's sport (L).....16 S 8
Pirandello, Luigi, compares Mussolini to Lincoln .....29 Jy 15
Pittsburgh, architect recommends abandonment of.....15 Jy 44
Pituitary deficiency, & difficulty in reading.16 S 26
Pius, XI, Pope, moves to hills, cars, 5 Ag 57; sees peace on horizon (p), 16 S 18
Plaskett, John S., astronomical work (p).29 Jy 28

**Poland**
Anti-Fascist demonstration, led by Dubois .....23 S 24
Constitution, new, chief points of.....1 Jy 19
Dictatorship, alive after Pilsudski's death .....23 S 24
Police corruption, in St. Paul.....8 Jy 14
Poling, Daniel A., & Christian Endeavor (p) .....15 Jy 42
"Polio Derelicts," & infantile paralysis....15 Jy 37
Polo, U. S. Open, Hurricanes beat Hurlingham, Aurora to play Greentree, 23 S 51; Greentree beats Aurora in final, 30 S 46
Polk, James K. II, applies for hack-driver's license.....12 Ag 52
*Porgy and Bess*, Gershwin's opera in rehearsal .....30 S 49
Pork, prices rise.....19 Ag 18
Post mortem growth, discussed, LETTERS...30 S 8
Post, Wiley, sketch, death of, 26 Ag 32; sum appropriated for purchase of *Winnie Mae*, 2 S 9
Post-Rogers aeroplane, reasons for crash announced by Vidal.....16 S 34
Poulain, Didier, denounces Borotra, duel..8 Jy 43
Power lobby, investigation continued, cigar box baby bond.....5 Ag 7
Pratt, Fletcher, *Cunning Mulatto & Other Cases of Ellis Parker* reviewed.....16 S 68
Presbyterian Church, decline in membership .....2 S 53
Pribitchevitch, Svetozar, fears Nazi influence in Jugoslavia.....15 Jy 29
Price, John J. ("Jack"), & *Eyes of the Press* (p).....26 Ag 41
Primitive tribes, & old customs, LETTERS....16 S 4
Prince, Norman, & Lafayette Escadrille (p), LETTERS.....2 S 4
*Prison Life Stories*, & Warden Lawes' editorship .....29 Jy 41
Processing taxpayers, may bring suit against Govt.....29 Jy 12
Prussin, Adolph, invents solid gasoline..15 Jy 51
Pulter, Noble, ousts Aken from office (p).19 Ag 28
Pullman, Inc., halves $3 annual rate.....30 S 57
Pulp magazines, *Times* editorial, Wyn's reply .....16 S 32
Purnell, Benjamin, & origin of House of David, LETTERS.....2 S 8
PWA, declared unconstitutional in Circuit Court, 29 Jy 11; & steel industry complaint, 5 Ag 7; & WPA, Ickes-Hopkins rift, money spent (p), 23 S 13

Q

Quatrocchi, Edmundo, & Jesuit property deal .....19 Ag 24
Quetta earthquake, Mussolini's gift to sufferers .....15 Jy 25
Quetta, climate & Kipling's poem, LETTERS.22 Jy 14
Quezon, Manuel, elected Pres. of Philippine Commonwealth (p).....30 S 13

R

Rabbis, Pittsburgh conference.....8 Jy 41
Rabell, Wm. A., *v.* SEC.....1 Jy 47
Rackham, Horace H., fortune of, Rackham Fund.....23 S 39
Radiathermy, Dr. Kobak's work on.....23 S 42
Radio advertising, & "Yardsticks on the Air" .....9 S 41
Radium, artificial, Prof. Lawrence's discovery .....2 S 37
Radium locater, perfected.....5 Ag 31

**Railroads**
Chesapeake & Ohio, earnings, dividends, equipment .....8 Jy 50
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, awarded Safety Rail medal.....8 Jy 35
Earnings, for first 7 months of '35.....16 S 56
Illinois Central Railway System, President corrects TIME's report (L).....22 Jy 4
Investigation of 18 U. S. lines begun by Eastman; lines listed.....15 Jy 56
Minneapolis & St. Louis, petition to start division of.....23 S 65
Missouri Pacific, new reorganization plan .....12 Ag 45
South Manchuria Ry., Matsuoka appointed pres. (p), 12 Ag 20; Chinese Eastern track narrowed, 9 S 24
Rainer, Luise, sketch (p).....15 Jy 40
Rainey, Homer P., career, director of "youth problem" commission (p).....20 S 23
Ramapo Mountaineers, & Ramsay Conklins, LETTERS, 22 Jy 1; history, origin (p) LETTERS, 19 Ag 8
Raswan, Carl R., "Black Tents of Arabia" reviewed (p).....9 S 67
Rat, mechanical, Dr. Smith's work with...16 S 26
Rawls, Katherine, wins 300 meter medley (p) .....29 Jy 34

Recipes:
Mince Pie, ancient method of making, LETTERS .....5 Ag 12
"Vegetable Tomato Soup," Silver Jubilee Soup Competition winner.....15 Jy 27
Red Cross, & Abyssinia, 22 Jy 18; Ethiopian branch established, 19 Ag 25; gift to China for flood victims, 26 Ag 24
Reed, Wm. T., death of.....30 S 65
Reene, Dr. John C., & monument to Mrs. Crawford (L).....1 Jy 2
Reilly, Edward J., sues Hauptmann for fee.1 Jy 11
Reimer, Rudolph, approves Laning's murals .....16 S 30
Reis, Geo., wins Gold Cup with *El Lagarto* (p).....5 Ag 36
Relief, figures on, in N. Y. C., 8 Jy 12; General Johnson made F. W. P. Administrator for N. Y. C. (p), 8 Jy 12; Hopkins allotted sum, 15 Jy 19; stations closed in harvesting areas, 5 Ag 12; Aug. allotment, Nov. 1 deadline, 12 Ag 9; & Hook family, 26 Ag 18; problem of distributing, 1 Jy 9; allotment for arts, 16 S 11
Rembrandt, H. V. R., exhibit in Rijksmuseum, sketch (p), 22 Jy 24; flayed as lecher, LETTERS, 19 Ag 3
Republican party, gathers forces for 1936 Pres. campaign.....12 Ag 14
Reporter-Photographers, on Lowell *Sun*, Elmira *Star-Gazette* LETTERS.....30 S 17
Republican mayor, elected in Newport....19 Ag 18
*Rex, S. S.*, rescues yacht.....9 S 33
Reynolds Metals Co., in building business.2 S 43
RFC, & British utilities, 1 Jy 16; earnings, 29 Jy 47
Reynolds, Robt. R., & trailer (p).....16 S 35
Rhode Island, Republican victory, implications, campaign issues, 19 Ag 20; comments on, Democrat's opinions voiced (L), 9 S 2
Rich, Mrs. Adena M., head of Hull House.26 Ag 37
Richard, Father Gabriel, political predecessor of Coughlin (p) LETTERS.....30 S 2
Richards, G. C., book reviewed.....29 Jy 55
Richards, Lewis, TIME statement corrected, sketch LETTERS.....2 S 15
Richberg, Donald, re-enters private life.....1 Jy 9
Rickett, Francis M., & Ethiopian Standard Oil concession deal, 9 S 23; cancellation of Standard Oil Ethiopian concession, 16 S 18
Rickshas, & college students, comments on (L) .....26 Ag 7
Rieber, Torkild, chairman of Texaco (p)..19 Ag 51
Rijksmuseum, Amsterdam, & Rembrandt exhibit .....22 Jy 24
Rine, Edwin M., trust fund left to maid...30 S 65
Ripley, Thomas, book reviewed, 29 Jy 55; praises TIME review of book (L).....5 Ag 5
Risk, Chas. F., elected to Congress (p)..19 Ag 20
Ritchie, Albert C., proxy speech attack on New Deal.....30 S 14
Rivera, Diego, & supervision of Rodriguez' murals, 22 Jy 25; verbal duel w. Siquieros (p), 9 S 62
Roback, Dr. Abraham A., research on how Jews think.....30 S 35
Robert, Lawrence W. Jr., found in lobby camp, 26 Ag 15; divorced, 23 S 56
Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. Geo., to teach dancing at West Point.....22 Jy 37
Robinson, Bernard B., married.....23 S 55
Robinson, Judge Elmer E., speeding sentence LETTERS.....16 S 8
Robinson, Frances (Robbie), mentioned....8 Jy 12
Robinson, Joseph T., career, sketch, position in & out of Congress (C), 15 Jy 18; not slipping in Arkansas (L), 29 Jy 2; sentiment against in Ark. (L), 12 Ag 2; Venable letter commented on (L), 26 Ag 7; on adjournment, 26 Ag 13; reviews Congress session, 2 S 12
Robles, Jose M. Gil, & Fascist implications of Quatrocchi affair (p).....19 Ag 24
Roche, Josephine, to assist Williams in NYA .....8 Jy 13
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Dr. Gasser new head.....22 Jy 25
Rockefeller, Isabel S., death of.....2 S 36
Rockefeller, John D. Jr., & Socony shares gift .....26 Ag 29
Rockefeller, John D. Sr., insurance realized .....15 Jy 45
Roerich, Nicholas K., & drought resisting grass expedition.....16 S 28
Rogers, Buddy, sketch (p).....5 Ag 22
Rogers, Col. Henry H., death of.....5 Ag 45
Rogers, Henry H., III, Evelyn Hoey shot in house of.....23 S 37
Rogers, James G., Master of Timothy Dwight College.....30 S 23
Rogers, Will, comments on Roosevelt's tax bill, 1 Jy 13; sketch, death of, 26 Ag 32; TIME report of death criticized (L), 9 S 4
Rogers, Will & Post, Wiley, songs anent death of.....30 S 50
Romains, Jules, *The World From Below* reviewed .....23 S 69
Romberg, Sigmund, autographs collar.....8 Jy 57

**Roosevelt, F. D.**

Lunches with Donald Richberg, entertains Felix Frankfurter, watches Harvard-Yale race, weekends at Hyde Park, 1 Jy 9; press conference heckles him, 8 Jy 10; breakfast of, 8 Jy 9; message to Congress on currency, 8 Jy 13; signs Labor Relations Bill, comments on it & soft coal Bill, states function of Labor Board, attempt to overwhelm Supreme Court with legislation of doubtful constitutionality, receives visit from Lyonses, 15 Jy 17; week-end fishing cruise, 15 Jy 17; answers Ethiopia's appeal for help diplomatically, 15 Jy 24; on Labor Disputes Bill, 15 Jy 17; avoids commenting on House action on Public Utilities Bill, 15 Jy 19; displeased at underwriting section of Banking Bill, 15 Jy 60; Salisbury portrait of King George a gift, 22 Jy 13; visits Jefferson Islands Club, companions listed, implications of visit, instructs Bullitt to slash Russian tariffs, appoints Biddle to Oslo post, 22 Jy 13; intervenes in Virgin I. investigation, 22 Jy 17; rumored collapse of, 22 Jy 14; jests with newshawks, 29 Jy 9; statement on petition anent religious freedom in Mexico, calls meeting to figure relief sums for 1937, week-end fishing trip, 29 Jy 9; confers with Talmadge on Ga.'s road allotment, 29 Jy 13; stand on Supreme Court, 29 Jy 12; keeps bachelor hall, asks coal strike postponement, considers ½-cent & mill proposal, vetoes corporation charity gift tax exemption, appoints Dickinson & West to subcabinet posts, Grant to Albania, 5 Ag 7; signs largest deportation order, 5 Ag 10; endorses Caffery, sets Nov. 1 deadline for relief jobs, picks NYA advisers, welcomes Negro Elks, 12 Ag 9; & Cramer "whispering campaign," 12 Ag 11; reelection outlook, 12 Ag 14; confers with Byrnes & Barkley on tax bill, signs D. C. divorce bill, cancels Boy Scout jamboree, 19 Ag 15; strategy for adjournment, signs Social Security Bill, 40-hr. wk. in U. S. Post Office, 2-day vacation at Hyde Park, man concealed in train, assigns PWA funds to Davey, press conference on Social Security Bill, 26 Ag 13; downfall of economy measures traced, 26 Ag 17; signs Spanish War pension bill, 26 Ag 18; Boy Scout radio address, Constitution anniversary date resolution, signs Banking Act, appoints Social Security & Labor Relations Board, appoints Freer to Fed. Trade Comm., signs AAAmendments, cotton loan compromise, 2 S 9; signs neutrality resolution, compromise, 2 S 12; objects on executive desk (L), 9 S 6; signs Guffey Bill, wants neutrality resolution changed, denies Seymour's clemency appeal, good-bys, 9 S 11; vacations at Hyde Park, regrets Long assassination, house & luncheon guests, veto messages, 7 agencies put under Budget Bureau, relief sum allotted for arts, defends policies in Howard letter, "breathing spell," 16 S 11; reunion with Coughlin, annual Hyde Park picnic to press, visits Lake Placid, Saratoga, White face Mountain, 23 S 13; gives decision in Ickes-Hopkins rift, 23 S 14; not to address Amer. Legion, speaking stops, advisers summoned to Hyde Park, names men for Nat'l Coal Commission & Coal Labor Bd, discusses naval agreements with Davis, addresses welfare workers, appoints Hoyt as head of Fed. Alcohol Admin., 30 S 11; orders U. S. warboat in Medit. to return to Washington, 30 S 16; facial expression in picture of signing of Social Security Bill (p), LETTERS, 30 S 6
Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D., dedicates slum clearance project.....23 S 13
Roosevelt, F. D. Jr., summer job, 5 Ag 34; sued for $1,000, 30 S 64
Roosevelt, John, attends Young Democrats' meeting .....2 S 10
Roosevelt, Sara D., biography quoted.....30 S 48
Roosevelt, Col. Theodore, to join Doubleday, Doran.....23 S 37
Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore Sr., says Constitution obligatory on all.....30 S 15
Roosevelt, Theodore Jr., on Constitution...30 S 15
Roper, Daniel C., & Mitchell charges (p) 1 Jy 9; speaks for New Deal on Constitution Day 30 S 15
Roper, Grace H., married.....8 Jy 31
Rosen, Dr. Nathan, works with Einstein on new theory.....15 Jy 50
Rosenberg, Dr. Alfred, school children study week, "Rosenberg Plan" (p).....30 S 18
Rosenfeld, Jimmy, murders stranger mistaken for sweetheart's husband.....30 S 13
Rosenfeld, Dr. Kurt, & "escape tax".....8 Jy 21
Rounsevell, Nelson, sketch, first libel count against dismissed (p).....30 S 51

**Rowing**

Poughkeepsie regatta, won by California, 1 Jy 52; comments on TIME's report (L), 22 Jy 8
Yale *v.* Harvard *v.* Penn, won by Yale..1 Jy 53
Royall, Jordan B., wins Grand American Handicap (p).....2 S 28
Rudolph, Violet, & Judge Robinson's speeding sentence (p) LETTERS.....16 S 8
Rum rations, in British Navy, LETTERS...19 Ag 11
Rumania
Nazi agent, expelled.....9 S 22
Runyon, Damon, "A Slight Case of Murder" reviewed (p).....23 S 54
Russell, Geo. Wm. (AE), death of.....29 Jy 39
Russell, Henry N., & astronomical work (p) .....29 Jy 28

**Russia**

Apes & Humans, mated, Berson's report..2 S 19
Army praised, Orpheus Male Choir.....30 S 19
Divorce, price raised, 1 Jy 18; Mrs. Lenin's criticism of, 15 Jy 27
Employment, on piece-work basis.....1 Jy 18
Food prices, down in Moscow.....5 Ag 16
Freight transport, increased, passenger trains decreased.....19 Ag 24
Imports, U. S., doubled, match & manganese tariff slashed.....22 Jy 13
Intourist scandal, & Meshki's harem....5 Ag 16
Landlords, capitalist, & extortionate rents .....29 Jy 19
Litvinoff pledge violation, & Bullitt ultimatum, 2 S 19; press censorship of U. S. stand on, 9 S 21; U. S. protest declined, Hull's statement, 9 S 11
Moscow, to be rebuilt within 10 yrs., Carnival .....22 Jy 21
Passports, domestic, renewal order, implications .....9 S 22
Schoolchildren, discrimination against, forbidden .....16 S 22
Ships arms for Italy.....16 S 20
*Soviet, S. S.*, crew, sentenced for failure to tow oil tanker.....16 S 22
U. S. embassy, staff reduced.....9 S 21
"Zags," jammed by divorce-seekers....15 Jy 27
Ruth, Babe, writes editorial in *American Mag.* .....22 Jy 46
Ruzicka, Dr. Leopold, & homosexuality cure (p) 2 S 37; perfects testosterone, 23 S 42
Ryan, Clendenin Jr., marriage annulled..29 Jy 24
Ryan, James H., named Archbishop of New Orleans.....19 Ag 35
Rydz-Smigly, Gen. Edward, Inspector General post (p).....1 Jy 19
Rylee, Robt., book reviewed, 1 Jy 55; praises TIME review of *Deep Dark River* (L), 15 Jy 12

**S**

Safety pin, "safe" one invented.....5 Ag 38
Sailing, Newport to Bergen race, chief contestants, 1 Jy 52; transatlantic race, 8 Jy 44
St. Louis Cardinals, chance at pennant....9 S 26
St. Louis, Mo., Democratic Party split, City Hall fight.....23 S 17
St. Louis *Star-Times*, & Mussolini interview .....22 Jy 18
St. Patrick's Cathedral, statistics on, cleaning, preserving.....30 S 42
St. Paul, Minn., police corruption & phonograph records .....8 Jy 14
Salisbury, Frank, portrait of King George given to Pres. (p).....22 Jy 13
Salomon Bros. & Hutzler, underwriting on commission basis.....23 S 64
Salzburg, season described, Toscanini's and Giannini's work.....2 S 30
Samuelson, Agnes, elected pres. of N.E.A., career (p).....15 Jy 49
Santa Monica Murals, & Mcdonald Wright (p).....2 S 21
Saperstein, David, & SEC port.....22 Jy 41
Saratoga, Spa opened, history, waters, 5 Ag 28; opening week's events & personalities, 12 Ag 37
Saud, Emir, at Court presentation.....8 Jy 17
Savage, Maria, sketch, career (p).....15 Jy 46
Savo, Jimmy, divorced.....23 S 56
Sayman, Thos. M., Crawford suit against (p) .....5 Ag 34
Scaifa, Noel C., convicted of perjury.....5 Ag 45
Scaled, & Fairbanks, Morse & Co.....8 Jy 52
Scenario writers, sell story from TIME idea (L).....16 S 2
Schacht, Dr. Hjalmar, & dumping fund, 1 Jy 17; flays Nazi Jew baiting, is criticized, 26 Ag 23
Schail, Thos. D., abuses franking privileges, LETTERS.....5 Ag 16
Schenley Distillers Co., earnings, 29 Jy 47; & Wilken Family Blended Whiskey, 26 Ag 43
Schindler, Dr. Rudolf, views inside of living stomach.....12 Ag 25
Schlesinger, Frank, & parallax measurement (p).....29 Jy 28
Schlimbach, Ludwig, skipper of *Stoertebeker* (p).....1 Jy 52
Schmeling, Max, at French Lick Springs (p), LETTERS.....2 S 2
Schoenleber, Gretchen, buys seat on N. Y. Cocoa Exchange.....9 S 56
School Savings, St. Louis, & Dr. Gerling's $25,000 pledge.....23 S 38
Schrembs, Bishop Joseph, sketch, hymn quoted, at Eucharistic Congress (p)....30 S 37
Schuschnigg, Dr. Kurt, cries at von Papen's Nazi advice.....30 S 19
Schuschnigg, Frau Kurt, killed.....22 Jy 21
Schwab, Edward, & Stutz stock swindle (p) .....5 Ag 50
"Scotty, Death Valley," career, castle (p), LETTERS, 22 Jy 4; movie about to be made, LETTERS, 5 Ag 7; anecdote about, LETTERS, 19 Ag 10
Seabrook, Wm. B., marriage revealed.....30 S 64
Seagram, J. E. & Sons, & Julius Kessler Distilling Co.....26 Ag 43
Sealock, William, suicide of.....22 Ju 37
Seawanhaka Cup, *Challenge* beats *Norna*..30 S 46
Securities & Exchange Commission, investigating oil royalties, 1 Jy 47; & Public Utilities Bill, 8 Jy 11; work of during past year, executives, 22 Jy 41; & Stutz stock swindle, 5 Ag 52; lists gifts made to evade tax bill, 19 Ag 16; some salary lists made public, 2 S 43; exposes Nat'l Educators Mutual Assn., 16 S 65; Kennedy resigns, Landis new head, 30 S 11
Sedgwick, Anne Douglas, death of.....29 Jy 39
Selznick, David O., forms own producing company, sketch (p).....1 Jy 34
Sensitivity to heat & light, research on....23 S 42
Seymour, Victor, & Norris trick, appeal for clemency.....9 S 11
Shadduck, Jayne D., married.....19 Ag 43
Shapiey, Harlow, career, sketch, work with Cepteids (c).....29 Jy 30
Sharecroppers, see Cotton Sharecroppers
"Shark Murder" (Australia), & corpus delicti .....23 S 21
Shattuck, Frank G. Co., executives' salaries .....2 S 43
Shaw, Daniel, Lois Thompson's charges....1 Jy 36
Sheafter, Walter A., & pen business (p)...5 Ag 48
Sheafter, W. A., Pen Co., history, listed on Stock Exchange, 5 Ag 48; TIME statement corrected (L), 26 Ag 4
Shearing, Joseph, *Angel of the Assassination* reviewed.....30 S 67
Sheean, J. Vincent, marries Diana Forbes-Robertson .....2 S 36
Sheehan, Winfield, career, resigns from Fox .....29 Jy 44
Shields, Cornelius, & Seawanhaka Cup race .....30 S 46
Shields, Frank, prospects in U. S. Singles..2 S 24
Ship-finder, developed by U. S. Army Signal Corps.....12 Ag 51

Shipler, Guy E., found guilty of libel, appeal for funds (p)....22 Jy 27
Shoger, Carl, wins Wheatland Plowing Match (p)....30 S 46
Shouse, Jouett, on New Deal Constitutionality....30 S 15
Shrapnel, facts about (L)....30 S 6
Shurtleff, Mrs. Geo. H., death of....23 S 56
Shushan, Col. Abraham L., place in Long machine....23 S 15
Sibley, Anne, & Coney Island freak-show.12 Ag 26
Silver, admin. policy praised by miner (L), 19 Ag 8; control taken from Treasury, 26 Ag 13
Silver, Gray, death of....5 Ag 45
Simkhovitch, Stephen, offers himself to Willard....19 Ag 42
Simon, Sir John, on legality of chain letters, 8 Jy 16; high moral authority for Mediterranean moves, 30 S 16
Simon, Kurt M. O., buys *Story* Magazine.26 Ag 40
Simpson, Mrs. Ernest A., & *What Charmed the Prince* (p)....26 Ag 20
Sinclair, Harry F., made Honorary Alumnus of University of Mexico....29 Jy 24
Sinclair, Gordon, career as reporter on Toronto *Star* (p), LETTERS....22 Jy 14
Sinclair, Upton, comments on Social Credit.2 S 17
Singer Mfg. Co., profits up 28%....30 S 57
Single Tax, history, & Henry George, LETTERS....19 Ag 6
Sioux City, Iowa, corruption discovered, grand jury hearings....30 S 13
Siqueiros, David A., verbal duel with Rivera (p)....9 S 62
Sitwell, Osbert, book reviewed....19 Ag 55
Skiers, on pine needles....2 S 28
Skiing, Kay Boyle's remarks endorsed, LETTERS....16 S 20
Skin test, & adhesive tape....8 Jy 35
Slash pine, Herty's research....1 Jy 48
Slick, Judge Thos. W., & soap decision....23 S 60
Smallens, Alexander, rehearses *Porgy and Bess*....30 S 49
Smith, Alfred, Hearst feud reviewed, Hearst endorsement, 9 S 18; judges barber shop music contest, 23 S 30; takes first spray in cleaning of St. Patrick's Cathedral (p), 30 S 40
Smith, Rev. Gerald L. K., eulogizes Long.23 S 15
Smith, Dr. Stevenson, & "mechanical rat" (p)....16 S 26
Smithsonian Institution, receives model of *Mauretania* from President....15 Jy 17
Snake trap, & Inventor Merkl, 8 Jy 46; & spot welders (L), 22 Jy 6
Snakes, Mrs. Wiley lets escape from Chicago Zoo (p)....30 S 32
Snow, Bernard W., crop estimator, career (p)....15 Jy 56
Soap Box Derby, held in Akron....19 Ag 30
Soap decision, handed down in Lever's favor....23 S 60
Social Credit, explained, Alberta victory, Upton Sinclair on....2 S 16
Social Security Board, members appointed...2 S 9
Softball, origin, history, rival associations, championship....16 S 47
Solene, solid, non-inflammable fuel....15 Jy 51

**Songs**

*Battle Hymn of the Republic, The*, authorship controversy, LETTERS....22 Jy 7
*Glory, Glory, Hallelujah!*, history of....1 Jy 37
*Hot Time in the Old Town Tonight, A*, anniversary of composition....5 Ag 54
*John Brown's Body*, origin of (p) LETTERS....22 Jy 6
*Last Flight of Wiley Post, The*, quoted..30 S 51
*Tobacco's but an Indian Weed*, quoted LETTERS....5 Ag 8
*Will Rogers—Your Friend & My Friend* quoted....30 S 51

Sorel, Cecile, mot....26 Ag 21
Sorzano, Tejada, & Bolivian reconstruction program (p)....23 S 24
Sosnkowski, Gen. Kazimierz, presidential candidacy rumors (p)....1 Jy 19
Soup, English & French methods of making (L)....29 Jy 4
Soupstakes, Mrs. Houghlan on, LETTERS...16 S 18
Spada, André, guillotined (p)....1 Jy 17
Spaeth, Dr. Sigmund, judges barber shop music contest....23 S 30
Spaghetti, girdling-earth figures examined.26 Ag 8
Spanish War veterans, pension cut restored....26 Ag 17
Spas, U. S., important ones listed, devotees, (p), LETTERS....2 S 1
Spearman, Dr. Chas. E., & mind entity "G" (p)....16 S 23
*Spirit of '76, The*, photographs of allowed (p), 12 Ag 39; photographing permission revoked, 19 Ag 45; & Wellington, Ohio, LETTERS, 16 S 12
Spring, Robt., & autograph forgeries, sketch....1 Jy 51
Stadium concerts, in Manhattan....8 Jy 30
Stakhanovism, increases Soviet coal production....30 S 19
Stamp, Sir Josiah, new pres. of British Assn. for the Advancement of Science (p)....23 S 28
Standard Oil Co., & Ethiopian concessions, 9 S 23; Ethiopian oil concession cancelled, 16 S 17
Standard Oil Co. of Calif., cuts oil bids, effects....9 S 60
Standley, Marie, married....30 S 64
Stanley, Harold, to head Morgan Stanley Co., sketch (p)....16 S 53
Stannard, Amy, ousted from job (p)....5 Ag 13
Starace, Achille, flays society people & passive words (p)....5 Ag 16
State Fairs, in 12 states, described (p)....9 S 12
Steel Industry, complaint anent PWA business, 5 Ag 7; half yr. earnings, midsummer boom, 12 Ag 45
*Stella*, history of painting, LETTERS....2 S 15
Stettinius, Edward R., & U. S. Steel....9 S 58
Stevenson, Margaret, wins beauty contest (p)....1 Jy 56
Stevens, Henry H., forms Canadian reconstruction party....22 Jy 20
Stockmarket, upturn, effect of "breathing spell" on business, 16 S 53; two day plunge, 30 S 57
*Stoertebeker*, Newport-to-Bergen race....1 Jy 52
Stoner, George P., reprieved by Sir John Simon....22 Jy 19
"Stop, Look & Listen," origin of, LETTERS...2 S 9
*Stormy Weather*, wins transatlantic boat race....8 Jy 44
*Story*, history, sold to Dr. Simon....26 Ag 40
Stoyadinovitch, Milan, & Jugoslavian program....15 Jy 29
Street-car, longest ride, in Glasgow (L)...15 Jy 10
Street-car motormen, Cleeton's experiment on....16 S 24
Streicher, Julius, honored by Berlin, speech (p)....26 Ag 22
Streptococcus germ, & scarlet fever serum cure....23 S 43

**Strikes**

General strike in Terre Haute, ended by A. F. of L....5 Ag 10
Minneapolis iron mill, men killed....23 S 14
WPA workers....19 Ag 18

Strube, Sidney, & "Little Man," calls everyone "George" (p)....15 Jy 26
Stuart, Alexandra M. E. C., royalty fraud.30 S 18
Stuart, Robert, family, history of fortune, partnership with Astor (p), LETTERS...19 Ag 12
Stubbs, James O., & St. Louis City Hall light (p)....23 S 17
Studebaker Co., earnings....5 Ag 47
Students' International Union, & Mrs. Hadden....12 Ag 27
Stutz Motor, stock swindle....5 Ag 48
Suez Canal Co., Italy's payments....19 Ag 25
Sugar, from dahlias....2 S 35
Suicides, Hoffman's statistics on....2 S 37
Sundstrom, Capt. Einar W., & *Dixie* disaster (p)....16 S 12
Supreme Court, U. S., Gold Clause decision, result on currency, 8 Jy 13; doubtful legislation, 15 Jy 17; President's stand on, 29 Jy 12; justices vacations, 19 Ag 19
Sutton, Rev. Jos. W., career, new bishop of Vermont Episcopalians (p)....12 Ag 53
Swedenborg, Emanuel, sketch of (p), 1 Jy 21; comments on TIME report (L), 29 Jy 4
Swedenborgians, Detroit Meeting, history of....1 Jy 21

**Swimming**

A. A. U. meet, results, new champions sketched....29 Jy 34
Canadian National Exhibition, won by Gambi (p)....9 S 28
800-metre free style, new record set by Hiroshi Negami....2 S 28

Swital, Chet, autobiographical sketch (p), LETTERS....16 S 14
Szechenyi, Countess Gladys, married....22 Jy 52

**T**

Table Manners, history, origin of criss cross system (p), LETTERS, 5 Ag 12; forks & Louis XIV, LETTERS, 16 S 18
Tabor, Elizabeth, trinkets auctioned....1 Jy 56
Taft, Robt. A., suit against govt....8 Jy 13
Takahashi, Korekiyo, on deficit bonds (p)..1 Jy 20
Talmadge, Gov. Eugene, confers with Pres. on Ga.'s road allotment (p)....29 Jy 13
Tammany Hall, Pendergast's advice....22 Jy 39
Tannery, M. Jean, pleased with Laval administration (p)....26 Ag 21
Tar & Feathers, origin & instances of practise, LETTERS....16 S 8
Taxation, see U. S. Govt.
Taylor, Myron C., & U. S. Steel policy....9 S 58
Teachers, married, difficulties of....29 Jy 26
Teachers' reading, Prof. Miller on....19 Ag 28
Teachers, women, & "full time job," LETTERS....19 Ag 11
Teagle, Walter B., Standard Oil Ethiopian concession cancelled....16 S 18
Temple, Shirley, & baby tooth (p), LETTERS....2 S 12
Tenn. Valley Authority, re-amended in House, 1 Jy 11; Morgan & Roosevelt confer on amendments, 8 Jy 9; House enlarges scope of, amendments outlined, 22 Jy 16; declared unconstitutional by Circuit Court, 29 Jy 12

**Tennis**

Chestnut Hills, results of U. S. doubles championships....2 S 22
Davis Cup, von Kramm beats Allison, 29 Jy 35; England wins, 5 Ag 36; new base for inscriptions (L), 19 Ag 4
Singles Championship, U. S., possible winners sketched, 2 S 22; results of preliminary matches, 9 S 27; Perry beats Shields, Frankie Parker match, 16 S 45; Allison beats Perry & Wood (p), 23 S 53; Helen Jacobs wins 4th championship in row, 23 S 53
Wightman Cup, won by U. S....26 Ag 53
Wimbledon matches, results of first week's games, 8 Jy 44; finals, 15 Jy 30

Testosterone, perfected by Ruzicka....23 S 42
Tew, James D., fight with Otis, career (p).29 Jy 50
Texaco, Rieber as chairman....19 Ag 51
Thacher, Thos. D., vs. ASCAP....1 Jy 38
Thalhimer, Dr. Wm., & streptococcus destroyer....23 S 43
Tharpe, Alice Lee, place in Long machine.23 S 15

**Theater**

*At Home Abroad*....30 S 22
*Few Are Chosen*....30 S 22
*Life's Too Short*....30 S 22
*Night of January 16*....30 S 22
*Slight Case of Murder, A*....23 S 54
*Smile At Me*....2 S 52

Third degree method, "robot ghost" idea effective....1 Jy 12
Thomas, Clara F., & *A Pageant of Beauty* (p)....29 Jy 36
Thomas, Lowell, writes Winchell's column.15 Jy 32
Thompson, Lois, charges against Shaw, jailed....1 Jy 36
Thompson, Wm. G., death of....23 S 56
Thomson, Wm. A., *Yardsticks on the Air*..9 S 41
Thorburn, Dr. Thos. R., pres. of Amer. Osteopathic Assn. (p)....5 Ag 31
Thorn, Capt. Jonathan, *Tonquin* conduct justified (p), LETTERS....30 S 12
Thurber, James G., married....1 Jy 54
Thymus extract, & growth, Dr. Steinberg's work on....8 Jy 24
Tilden, Wm. T., beats Kozeluh....23 S 53
TIME, compared to the devil (L), 15 Jy 12; praised, "Devil's Helper" letter condemned, (L), 29 Jy 2; censored in England (L), 16 S 4; report on Titian's *Venus* censured, LETTERS, 19 Ag 3; TIME & LETTERS filched by apartment house codwellers (L), 30 S 8; TIME Club described (L), 1 Jy 6; TIME report makes movie story (L), 16 S 2
Timken, Henry H., & business, sketch (p)....19 Ag 48
Timken Roller Bearing Co., extra dividend, history....19 Ag 48
Timken, Mrs. Wm. R., lends Goya portrait.30 S 64
Tippett, Tom, *Horse Shoe Bottoms* reviewed (p)....23 S 69
Tobacco, & Five Brothers (L)....8 Jy 6
Tobacco smoking, Dr. McCormick's study, 29 Jy 22; old song on, James I's treatise (p), LETTERS, 5 Ag 8
Tokyo Stock Exchange, Italo-Ethiopian War boom....30 S 21
Toomey, Dr. John A., says some infantile paralysis is gastro-neuritis (p)....9 S 36
Toronto *Daily Star*, & Gordon Sinclair, LETTERS....22 Jy 14
Toscanini, Arturo, at Salzburg....2 S 30
Track, Nat'l Collegiate Athletic Assn., Jesse Owens' performance....1 Jy 53
Trafford, Bernard W., new chairman of Boston 1st Nat'l Bank, career....23 S 64
Train, used to sell merchandise....8 Jy 49
Trapshooting, championship won at Grand Amer. Trapshoot Handicap....2 S 28
Treadway, Allen, wants congress to adjourn (p)....5 Ag 8
Tripp, Frank, & reporter-camera idea, LETTERS....30 S 18
Trotting Races, Hambletonian, origin of, Greyhound wins....26 Ag 50
Trotsky, Leon, settles in Norway, Mme. Trotsky on arrest of son (p)....1 Jy 18
Truax, Chas. V., death of....19 Ag 43
Truesdale, Dr. Philemon E., vindicated by Mass. Med. Society....5 Ag 30
Truslow, Dr. Walter, work on infantile paralysis....15 Jy 37
Tsaldaris, Panayoti, & royalist activities in Greece, 15 Jy 28; & Marina's maneuvers for Greek throne, 19 Ag 21
Tuberculosis, adrenal extract cure....2 S 37
Tully, Jim, writes Winchell's column....15 Jy 32
Tully, Thos. A., convicted of criminal assault....30 S 12
Tumulty, Joseph, quizzed in power lobby investigation (p)....19 Ag 16
Turner, Col. Roscoe, loses Bendix & Thompson Trophy Races....9 S 31
20th Century (train), cuts schedule to 16½ hrs....23 S 67
20th Century-Fox, Sheehan resigns, 29 Jy 44; executives' salaries, 2 S 43
20th Century Sporting Club, competition with Madison Sq. Garden....23 S 48
Typhoid carriers, in Pa., 15 Jy 36; & gall bladder operations, 29 Jy 22

**U**

Umbach, Ottilie, drowns in drain....29 Jy 33
Underwriting, cut-rate, & Salomon Bros. & Hutzler....23 S 64
Unemployment, statistics on....8 Jy 13
Union Bag & Paper Corp., plans for Savannah plant....1 Jy 48
United Artists Co., & Selznick's plans, 1 Jy 34; Korda to be partner, 16 S 64
United Fruit Co., earnings....29 Jy 47
United North & South Devlpt. Co., insolvent....2 S 43
U. S., called nation of saps, suckers, hypocrites, LETTERS....30 S 1
U. S. Army, Pine Camp maneuvers....2 S 13

**U. S. Government**

Bond-holders offered exchange....8 Jy 13
Commerce Dept., Mitchell's charges investigated & dismissed....1 Jy 9
Currency, implications of gold-clause decision, 8 Jy 13; proposed minting of ½ cent & mill, 5 Ag 7; & Great Seal of U. S. (p), 26 Ag 18
Silver purchasing policy, 5 results....29 Jy 53
Taxation, Roosevelt press conf., no 5 day passage, 8 Jy 9; expansion of multimillionaire plan into general tax bill, 15 Jy 22; proposed taxes divided into 4 categories, Vandenberg's & La Follette's views on, Morgenthau's information, 15 Jy 22; Ways & Means Committee proposes upped rates, 5 Ag 9; corporation charity gift

exemption vetoed, 5 Ag 7; & charity, Pres. comments on evasion & "Soak the Thrifty," 12 Ag 12; gifts made to evade new bill listed, 19 Ag 16; tax bill amendments, bonus promise, 26 Ag 17
Taxpayers, processing, file suit against govt. ....15 Jy 21
Treasury Dept., figures on New Deal 1935 operations, 8 Jy 9; DeBoice's ruling on Govt. bonds, 1 Jy 12; silver control given back to speculators, 26 Ag 13
U. S. Navy, enforced church attendance (L), 2 S 5; church attendance voluntary (L), 16 S 8; first fleet review for children, 26 Ag 17
U. S. Post Office, 40 hr. week....26 Ag 13
U. S. Steel Co., earnings, dividends, 12 Ag 45; combines operations of Carnegie & Ill. steel, 9 S 58, luncheons to introduce Fairless (p), 30 S 57
Utilities Power & Light Co., & Atlas....22 Jy 43
Universities, U. S., gifts listed....23 S 39

V

Vallee, Rudy, writes Winchell's column...15 Jy 32
Van Buren, Lotta, & old musical instruments, sketch (p)....19 Ag 32
Van Sweringen, M. J. & O. P., history of fortune, to bid at auction of their empire (p)....23 S 59
Van Zandt, James E., dissatisfied with hurricane investigation....23 S 17
Vandenberg, Arthur, says income tax base should be broadened....15 Jy 22
Vanderbilt, Alfred G., racing stable & *Discovery*....22 Jy 45
Vanderbilt, Geo., marries Lucille Parsons..16 S 66
Vanderbilt, Gloria, decision of N. Y. Supreme Court upheld....15 Jy 44
Vanderbilt, Harold S., disapproves yacht size change for America Cup....16 S 47
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Virginia, death of, sketch....15 Jy 53
*Vanity Fair* Hirohito cartoon, fuss (p), 12 Ag 20; Crowninshield criticized for attitude (L), 19 Ag 10
Vare, Glenna Collett, wins Women's Golf Championship....9 S 30
Vare, Wm. S., & Phila. mayoralty primary.16 S 15
"Vegecandy," Washburne's comeback....19 Ag 50
Venereal disease, & heat treatments....23 S 42
Venizelos, Eleutherios, denounces royalists, reward for assassination of....15 Jy 28
*Venus* (Titian), TIME treatment censured, compared to *Birth of Venus* (p), LETTERS....19 Ag 3
Verse, "The King & The Sea," printed...29 Jy 16
Vertichord, exhibited, 5 Ag 54; price correction (L), 19 Ag 6
Victoria, Queen, phonograph record of goodwill to Ethiopia....26 Ag 20
Vidal, Eugene L., divorced....15 Jy 53
Vidor, King, Italian award for best direction....16 S 64
Vinson, Carl, wants bridge across Oconee.29 Jy 13
Virgin Islands, investigation of conditions, 15 Jy 20; 2nd wk. of investigation, Ickes-Tydings tiff, 22 Jy 16; Cramer's nomination as Gov., 5 Ag 13
Virgin Islands rum, TIME statement corrected (L)....12 Ag 2
Virginia, honors Sam Houston....1 Jy 12
Virginia, Univ. of, TIME statement anent opening date corrected (L), 16 S 6; refuses admittance to Negress, 30 S 23
Vischer, Peter, on polo backgrounds of advertisements (L)....1 Jy 5
Vitamin C., Glick & Biskind work....2 S 37
Vitamin E, & fertility....2 S 37
Vittorio Emanuele III, writes to George V anent British Medit. moves....30 S 17
von Helldorf, Wolf, Nazi Chief of Police (p)....29 Jy 19
von Papen, Franz, makes Schuschnigg cry.30 S 20
Vorobev, Vladimir P., & Lenin's corpse....9 S 34

W

Wahib Pasha, & Ethiopian troops....30 S 20
*Waiting for Lefty* (play), in Pittsburgh & Boston, Communistic gesture comment (L)....1 Jy 2
Waitresses, Phila., left estate....5 Ag 45
Wake Island, built up for air-route station.2 S 52
Walden, Geo. S., & Standard Oil concession cancellation (p)....16 S 17
Waley, Harmon M., sentenced to jail....1 Jy 54
Walker, James J., not to be indicted....9 S 66
Wallace, Henry A., announces lack of money to enforce potato control....30 S 15
Wallace, Ruth, engaged....30 S 64
Wallen, Frederick H., II, correction (L)...1 Jy 6
Wallis, J. H., *The Politician, His Habits* etc., reviewed....23 S 70
Walpole, Hugh S., & "Kleano" remedy for arthritis (p)....19 Ag 54
Walters, Basil L. ("Stuffy"), & Des Moines *Register & Tribune* (p)....1 Jy 30
Walton, Lester A., named Minister to Liberia....8 Jy 9
Wang Ching-wei, Premier, withdraws resignation....2 S 20
Warburg, Gerald P., child born....2 S 36
Warburg, James P., resigns from Bank of the Manhattan Co....1 Jy 50
Warner, Joan, tried in Paris for "Slave Dance" (p), 22 Jy 20; fined, 29 Jy 14; comments on picture & report (L), 5 Ag 4; comments on her virginity, 26 Ag 21
Warren, Geo. F., at Cornell Monetary Conference....29 Jy 48
Warren, Henry Edward, phonograph record exposé of St. Paul corruption (p)....8 Jy 14
Washburne, James M., & Vegecandy, sketch (p)....19 Ag 50
Waterman, Waldo D., & *Arrowplane* (p)..5 Ag 43
Watermelons, method for preserving, LETTERS....5 Ag 13
Watson, John B., Pavlov's influence on, LETTERS....16 S 6
Watson, Lady, seeking work....9 S 66
Watson, Rosalie R., death of....1 Jy 54
Watson, Sir William, death of, poem quoted....26 Ag 37
Watts, Wm. W., on the earth's gravitational pulls....16 S 27
Watts, Wm., No. 1 U. S. counterfeiter caught (p)....30 S 12
Wee Investors Royalty Co., activities suspended by SEC....22 Jy 42
Weibel, Dr. Wilhelm, & Vienna Caesarean operation....5 Ag 32
Weiss, Dr. Carl A. Jr., kills Long, 16 S 15; "murdered" too, praised (L), 30 S 2
Weiss, Seymour, place in Long machine (p)....23 S 15
Weizmann, Dr. Chaim, elected president of World Zionist Congress....2 S 54
Welder, spot, recommended for snake-trap inventor (L)....22 Jy 6
Wells, H. G., letter anent TIME report of Duchess of Kent (L)....16 S 4
West Point, new dancing instructors....22 Jy 37
West Virginia, & dispute over Holt's election to Senate....1 Jy 10
West Virginia University, Boucher new president....9 S 50
West, Charles, President's Congressional contact man, 8 Jy 11; made Undersecretary of Interior, 5 Ag 7
West, Henry Litchfield, on Liberia (L)....8 Jy 4
Western Union Co., & Senate investigation of A. G. E., 29 Jy 10; cited for contempt of court at Chelsea, 29 Jy 52
Weyerhaeuser kidnapping, Waley sentenced to prison....1 Jy 54

**Wheat**

Argentine, prospective harvest cut 50%.30 S 57
Canadian, pool dissolved, new policy, 15 Jy 55; in position to dictate own prices, 30 S 58
U. S., crop forecasts, & rust, 15 Jy 55; sketches of crop estimators, 15 Jy 55; & exporting, 30 S 57
World, burst of activity....30 S 57
Wheatland Plowing Match, Shoger wins for 5th time (p)....30 S 46
Wheeler, Burton K., counsels protective committee on Cuban bonds....9 S 56
White House kitchen, modernized, 5 Ag 7; equipment passes G-E's tests, 19 Ag 15; & modernization, LETTERS, 16 S 8
White House tunnel to Treasury Bldg., nonexistent, LETTERS....2 S 11
Whitney, Cornelius V., & Hudson Bay Mining & Smelting (p)....29 Jy 47
Widow's pension, comment on (L)....1 Jy 5
Wight, Alice S., & New England *Last Supper* (p)....5 Ag 42
Wight, Frederick, *South* reviewed....16 S 67
Wight murals, TIME report corrected, technique praised (L)....19 Ag 4
Wilder, John W., & Butterick Patterns..15 Jy 56
Wiley, Mrs. Grace, & snakes' escape from Chicago Zoo (p)....30 S 32
Wiley, Lt.-Comm. Herbert V., engaged....9 S 42
Wiley, John, transferred to Antwerp....9 S 21
Wilhelmina, Queen, & gold standard policy, colonies (c)....12 Ag 17
Wilken, Harry E., & Wilken Family Blended Whiskey (p)....26 Ag 43
Willard, Archibald, buried in Wellington, O., LETTERS....16 S 12
Willard, Dr. Ralph S., monkey resurrections (p)....19 Ag 40
Williams, Col. A. E., dismissed by President....19 Ag 15
Williams, Aubrey, career, made head of National Youth Administration (p)....8 Jy 12
Williams, Clement C., career, new president of Lehigh University....16 S 64
Williams College, chapel voluntary....30 S 23
Williams, Prof. Roger J., & work with pantothenic acid....2 S 37
Williams, S. Clay, complains about tobacco tax....15 Jy 22
Williams, Thos. W., sketch & Marmaduke Mizzle (p), LETTERS....5 Ag 10
Williams, Walter, death of....5 Ag 45
Williamson, Gavin, career as harpsichordist (p), LETTERS....2 S 14
Willis, Dr. Bailey, & composition of earth (p)....8 Jy 22
Willoughby, Raymond R., & emotional balance research....16 S 26
Wills, Helen, tennis career, beats Helen Jacobs (p)....15 Jy 30
Willys, John N., death of....2 S 36
Wilson, J. Finley, visits President, sketch....12 Ag 10
Wilson, Luke, gives land for Govt. study of disease....26 Ag 38
Wilson, S. Davis, career, & Phila. mayoralty primary (p), 16 S 16; Republican nominee for mayor, 30 S 13
Wilson, T. Webber, & Virgin Island post.15 Jy 21
Wilson, Woodrow, & opinion of Robinson.15 Jy 18
Winant, John G., sketch, chairman Social Security board (p)....2 S 10
Winchell, Walter, column run by guest celebrities, 15 Jy 32; son born, 5 Ag 45
Winter, Wm., career, sketch (p), LETTERS.22 Jy 15
Wirt, Dr. Wm., mentioned....1 Jy 9
Withers, Jane, compared to Shirley Temple (p)....15 Jy 38
Woefling, Leopold, death of, career....15 Jy 53
Wolfe, Thomas, & English butler (p), 15 Jy 45; comments on butler episode (L), 29 Jy 6; vocabulary commented on (L), 19 Ag 10; flayed as obscene, upheld by Perkins (p), LETTERS, 2 S 16; defended, LETTERS, 30 S 8
Women, lonely, Moreno's report on....29 Jy 32
Women, should not have jobs, LETTERS....30 S 14
Women's League Against High Cost of Living....19 Ag 18
Wood, Sidney, prospects for U. S. Singles....2 S 26
Woodbury, Dr. Robt. A., TIME report on corrected (L)....22 Jy 8
Woodman, Raymond H., sketch (p)....8 Jy 28
"Woodrow, Mrs. Wilson" (Nancy Woodrow) death of....16 S 66
Woodward, Sir Arthur S., & Asia as scene of Man's first appearance....23 S 26
Woodward, Wm. E., on Hope Diamond superstition (L)....1 Jy 4
Woolley, Clarence M., & restored painting.8 Jy 57
Words, pronunciation of "si" in Japanese, mispronounced by radio orators; "bulbul" commented on, LETTERS....5 Ag 9
Work, Robt. Van H., suicide....2 S 36
Works Progress Administration, July 1st deadline passed, no workers employed, jobs available, compared to FERA, jurisdiction, 15 Jy 19; workers go on strike, 19 Ag 18
World Bank, session in Basle....22 Jy 18
World Population Congress, Nazis praised..9 S 20
World War enlistments, of Americans in armies of Central & Teutonic powers, LETTERS....30 S 2
Wrestling, O'Mahoney, defeats Londos (p), 8 Jy 44; defeats Tenario, 15 Jy 31; defeats George, riot follows decision, 12 Ag 36
Wright, Frank Lloyd, & abandonment of Pittsburgh (p)....15 Jy 44
Wright, Macdonald, & Santa Monica murals, sketch (p)....2 S 21
Wu Pei-fu, & fighting at Peiping, sketch (p)....8 Jy 21
Wyn, Aaron A., & pulp magazines (p)...16 S 32

Y

Yacht racing, Fairey challenge for America's Cup (p)....16 S 46
Yale University, opens Timothy Dwight College....30 S 23
Yamaguchi, Saburo, & Japanese Revolution plot (p)....30 S 21
Yates, Paul C., fights Allen, behavior in Virgin Island post (p)....15 Jy 20
Yiddish, "yarmulki" defined (L)....22 Jy 8
York, Duke of, Morgan's guest, 26 Ag 20; possibility of having shot gillie, 2 S 16; represents King at Astrid's funeral, 16 S 20
Young Democrats, Milwaukee meeting, President's radio address....2 S 10
Young, Mrs. Owen D., death of....8 Jy 31
Young, Stark, book reviewed (p)....29 Jy 55
Yount-Lee Oil Co., cash sale to Standard Oil of Louisiana....12 Ag 48
Yourkevitch, M., architect of *S. S. Normandie*, (p), LETTERS....30 S 6
"Youth Problem" Commission, Zook-Rockefeller-Rainey....30 S 23

Z

Zbarsky, Boris I., & Lenin's corpse (p)...9 S 34
Zionists, 19th World Congress, Weizmann elected president....2 S 54
Zita, Empress, & Habsburg restoration (p)....29 Jy 20
Zook, Dr. Geo. F., & commission to study youth problem....30 S 23
Zweig, Arnold, book reviewed....15 Jy 63
Zweig, Stefan, book reviewed....26 Ag 55

5 Ag 45

.2 S 14

.8 Jy 22

.16 S 26

15 Jy 30
.2 S 36

2 Ag 10

6 Ag 38
lty pri-
nce for

15 Jy 21
15 Jy 18

.2 S 10
ebrities,

22 Jy 15
.1 Jy 9

15 Jy 38
15 Jy 53
jy 45;
6; vo-
; flayed
ERS, 2 S

29 Jy 32
30 S 14

9 Ag 18

.2 S 26

.22 Jy 8
.8 Jy 28

16 S 66

23 S 26

.1 Jy 4
.8 Jy 57

.5 Ag 9
.2 S 36
deadline
vailable,
; work-

22 Jy 18
.9 S 20

.30 S 2
), 8 Jy
George,

15 Jy 44

.2 S 21

.8 Jy 21
16 S 32

16 S 46

30 S 23

30 S 21

15 Jy 20
22 Jy 8
; possi-
presents

.2 S 10
8 Jy 31
29 Jy 55

2 Ag 48

.30 S 6

30 S 23

.9 S 34

.2 S 54

9 Jy 20

30 S 23
5 Jy 63
5 Ag 55

# TIME

*The Weekly Newsmagazine*

PUBLIC LIBRARY
JAN 21 1936
ANN ARBOR, MICH.

8551

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
LAW—SCIENCE—PRESS—
SPORT—MEDICINE

# INDEX

*to*

# VOLUME XXVI

(PART II)

From October 7, 1935 to December 30, 1935, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
350 East 22nd Street, Chicago
135 East 42nd Street, New York

Not
(
(
(
Da
9

**AAA**
Corn-h
Pres
set,
Pota
LET
junc
Hoo
histo
of b
ers,'
point
quot
Abbot, C
Aberhart
Abraham
Lindqu
Accident
Acheson,
Adams,
Adams,
nance
Adams,
Own
Adams,
Adams,
ABA,
(p) ..
Adkins,
Adson, L
*Adventur*

**Aeronau**
Air M
awar
All-Am
Altitud
Amphi
recor
Boeing
tion
Boeing
Boeing
Collison
"De-ice
Parach
ysis
Round-
Seaplan
S. Atla
Transa
Aero Clu
Aerovias
don ..
African
Agar, He
Agnelli,
Agranov,
General
Agricultu
conside
Air Redu
Air Spies
Airplane,
Lake, s
Akerson,
Aksum, s
Alaska,
west L
LETTER
*Albert Ba*
Alden, M
Aldrich, W
& exces
Alekhine,
pionship
Alexander
nance
Alleghany
Assn.
Allegheny
in alloy
Allen, Ad
(p) ..
Allen, Be
tariff t
(p), 30
Allen, Fr
reviewe
Aller, Ho
& Ligh
Alling, Jo
tion ..
Allis-Chal
Aloisi, Pe
Post Of
with La
Alvarez,
(p), La
Amadori,

H.S
R
050
v.26
pt.2
C1

# INDEX TO VOLUME XXVI (PART II)

## October 7, 1935 to December 30, 1935

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
9 D 23 (December 9, page 23)

### A

**AAA**
Corn-hog program continued for year, 4 N 15; Pres. says it's "to stay," 4 N 15; Corn price set, potato quota allotted, poss. repeal of Potato Act, 11 N 13; Midwest feelings on, LETTERS, 25 N 26; Processing tax suit, injunction granted by Supreme Court, 2 D 14; Hoosac Mills case before Supreme Court, history, chief issues, 16 D 17; Justification of by Pres., 16 D 15; "Potato Protest Planters," 16 D 19; Cotton, corn-hog programs, points of, 16 D 18; Potato control, tax free quota, 16 D 19
Abbot, Chas. G., on weather cycles.....2 D 44
Aberhart, Wm., & Canadian gen. election.21 O 21
Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Co., Lindquist & Karatz sentenced.....30 D 34
Accident Prevention Conf., Pres. message..30 D 5
Acheson, Edward G., & "carborundum"..21 O 35
Adams, Chas. F., ancestry of (L).....7 O 2
Adams, Chas. F., on Repub. Nat'l. Finance Committee.....2 D 14
Adams, Franklin P., "Diary of Our Own Samuel Pepys" reviewed.....18 N 80
Adams, Maude, sued by promoter (p)....28 O 22
Adams, Orval W., 2nd vice pres. of ABA, career, campaign with Bennett (p).....25 N 63
Adkins, Jesse C., & Carter coal code suit..11 N 14
Adson, Dr. Alfred W., & rhizotomy.....11 N 43
*Adventure*, history, writers, anniversary..21 O 40

**Aeronautics**
Air Mail Flyers Medal of Honor, awards.....11 N 57
All-Amer. Air Maneuvers, incidents...23 D 34
Altitude record for light landplane.....23 D 34
Amphibion Airline Distance, world record.....23 D 34
Boeing Aircraft Co., army investigation report of crash (L).....25 N 9
Boeing 299, crashes, burns.....11 N 58
Boeing plane, cracks up.....11 N 58
Collison crash, investigation ordered....14 O 39
"De-icer," developed by Goodrich.....4 N 42
Parachuting, Capt. Armstrong's analysis.....21 O 37
Round-the-world air race announced....21 O 38
Seaplane distance mark by Navy plane..28 O 30
S. Atlantic solo flight by J. Batten.....25 N 57
Transatlantic Air Travel, conference....16 D 60
Aero Club of France, announces air race..21 O 38
Aerovias Centrales, Pan. Amer. to abandon.....25 N 57
African Negro sculpture, & Benin art (p).16 D 48
Agar, Herbert, "Land of the Free" review.11 N 77
Agnelli, Giovanni, & Italy's royal train....2 D 18
Agranov, Yakov, & Russian Commissariat General.....9 D 30
Agricultural implement boom, companies considered.....28 O 61
Air Reduction Co., stock split, business....9 D 73
Air Spies, in England & France.....16 D 22
Airplane, Standard Oil Co., lost in Salt Lake, search for, LETTERS.....9 D 20
Akerson, Geo., & Hoover publicity.....30 D 9
Aksum, surrender of, church (p).....21 O 14
Alaska, liquor consumption, 16 D 16; & Northwest Letter, LETTERS, 9 D 29; & salmon (p), LETTERS, 9 D 30
*Albert Ballin, S. S.*, name changed.....28 O 30
Alden, Mrs. Ada, rescued fr. drowning....7 O 27
Aldrich, Winthrop W., dances in overalls, 23 D 29; & excess Federal reserves (p), 30 D 27
Alekhine, Dr. Alexandre, & chess championship (p).....30 D 25
Alexander, Wallace, on Repub. Nat'l Finance Committee.....2 D 14
Alleghany Corp., & Amer. Arbitration Assn.....28 O 64
Allegheny Steel, '35 earnings, 11 N 70; increase in alloy sales, 9 D 67
Allen, Adrianne, in "Pride & Prejudice" (p).....18 N 40
Allen, Ben S., gives out Hoover statement on tariff treaty, 2 D 9; & Hoover publicity, career (p), 30 D 8
Allen, Frederick L., "Lords of Creation" reviewed (p).....28 O 73
Aller, Howard L., to head Amer. Power & Light, career.....9 D 68
Alling, Joseph T., at Valentine inauguration.....25 N 72
Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., & farm tools....28 O 62
Aloisi, Pompeo, Baron, speech shushed by British Post Office, 21 O 16; & off the record friendship with Laval, 21 O 16
Alvarez, Dr. Walter C., on firewalking (p), LETTERS.....28 O 4
Amadori, Frederico, to be Cardinal.....2 D 55
Amau, Eiji, & poss. British loan to China..9 D 21
Amberg, Louis, killed.....4 N 17
Amer. Arbitration Assn., history, organization, Alleghany Corp. decision...28 O 64
American Ballet, & new era at Met. Opera, 23 D 19; discussed, 30 D 31
Amer. Bankers Assn., meeting, events at..25 N 63
Amer. Car & Foundry, stock rise.....2 D 59
Amer. Chain Co., stock rise, dividend, business of, Weeds.....9 D 72
Amer. College of Surgeons, meeting, reports.....11 N 42
Amer. Dental Assn., meeting, discussions.18 N 52
Amer. Dietetic Assn., meeting.....11 N 42
Amer. Farm Bureau Fed., & Pres. speech.18 N 63
Amer. Fed. of Labor, convention, conflict, 21 O 11; rift outlined, resolutions, 28 O 12
Amer. Heart Assn., adopts blood vessels study club.....16 D 45
Amer. Industry, Congress of, meeting, events.....16 D 67
Amer. Iron & Steel Institute, statistics on steel executives.....23 D 42
Amer. Legion, convention, bonus, new commander, 7 O 14; legislative demands & bonus, 30 D 7
Amer. Locomotive, stock rise.....2 D 59
Amer. Newspaper Guild, A. F. of L. issue.28 O 46
Amer. Petroleum Inst., convention.....25 N 70
Amer. Radiator & Standard Sanitary Co., increased sales.....25 N 68
Amer. Rolling Mill, '35 business of.....11 N 70
Amer. Society of Composers, Authors & Publishers, 4 publishers resign.....9 D 32
Amer. Society of Painters, Sculptors & Gravers, split on gallery rental fee....18 N 38
Amer. States Pub. Service Co., & Pub. Utility Act test case, 7 O 55; decision, 18 N 61
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co., coaxial cable & television, 14 O 46; comments on coaxial cable, LETTERS, 11 N 1; more teletype installations, 9 D 67; discounts on person to person calls, 30 D 30
Amer. Washing Machine Mfgrs.' Assn., '35 sales.....9 D 67
*Amer. Weekly*, & native's return legend, LETTERS.....14 O 6
Amery, Leopold S., attempt to climb on Baldwin bandwagon.....11 N 18
Anaconda Copper Mining Co., new bond issue organization, management, Mitchell resigns.....7 O 55
Anastasia, Grand Duchess, death of.....25 N 56
"And/Or," Fowler decision on.....23 D 9
Anderson, Benjamin M. Jr., & excess Fed. reserves.....11 N 63
Anderson, John M., directing "Jumbo" (p).....28 O 40
Andrews, Archie M., & Hupp.....4 N 72
Anglo-Persian Oil Co., supplying oil to Italy.....11 N 17
Anheuser-Busch, gives beer party to Amer. Legion.....7 O 15
Annapolis, 90th anniversary celebrated....21 O 9
Anti-freeze alcohol, price drop.....30 D 30
Anti-Saloon League of Amer., meeting....16 D 16
Anti-Salute League, suggested, LETTERS..25 N 18
Arden, Elizabeth, Factor rival.....9 D 70
Argon, compounded w. boron trifluoride...2 D 42
Arias, Harmodio, & Pres. visit to Panama Canal Zone.....28 O 9
Ariyoshi, Akira, & "autonomous" N. China.2 D 22
Arliss, Geo., in "Mister Hobo" (p).....2 D 39
Arms & Munitions Control Office, set up..7 O 14
Armstrong, Harry G., Capt., analysis of parachute jumping (p), 21 O 37; Poole comments on (L), 18 N 6
Armstrong, Henry E., vari-colored suit...23 D 29
Armstrong, Paul S., & Calif. Fruit Growers Exchange (p), 2 D 64; fr. Michigan State, not U. of Michigan (L), 16 D 9
Arnold, Edward, in "Crime & Punishment" (p).....2 D 39
Arnold, Lloyd L., on cost of colds.....23 D 24
Arnold, Oren, on horned lizards, cocks, etc., LETTERS.....9 D 5
Arsenic poisoning, fr. baking soda.....2 D 34
Artichokes, LaGuardia's ban on.....30 D 7
"Artificial earthquake" method.....18 N 71
Asch, Sholem, "Mottke the Thief" reviewed.....28 O 73
Asfa Wassan, at Addis Ababa.....18 N 16
Ashley, Chas. S., against difficulty in getting Fed. money (p).....2 D 12
Associated Gas & Electric, income tax liens.....30 D 30
Associated Press, Labor Act violation complaint.....16 D 57
Astor, Lady, electioneering, "Amer. sallies," 18 N 19; fight w. Lansbury over seat in House of Commons, 16 D 23
Atherton, Gertrude, "reactivation" cure..16 D 58
Athletics, professionalism in, & Cornell crew man (L).....2 D 2
Atkinson, Sir Cyril, & Chrysler case, opinion on U. S. business.....25 N 68
Atlas Corp., buys RKO stocks, 21 O 62; see also Lehman Bros. & Atlas Corp., 18 N 66
Atterbury, Wm. W., estate of.....7 O 43
Attlee, Clement, official campaign manifesto quoted, 4 N 23; on British rearmament, 16 D 23; proposes vote of censure for govt., 30 D 12
Auburn, 9 mo. sales figures.....4 N 72
Auchincloss, Hugh D., marries Nina Vidal.21 O 26
"Augur," report on British Medit. fleet unrest.....23 D 13
Austin, F. Britten, "Road to Glory" reviewed, sketch (p).....11 N 77

**Austria**
Cabinet, new, Fey omitted.....28 O 21
Monarchy restoration, & Stephanie's memoirs.....4 N 28
Won't boycott Italy.....21 O 15
Automatic Signal Corp., Garland swindle.18 N 61
Automobile accidents, '35 high, Pres.'s concern, young Roosevelts' driving.....9 D 17
Automobile driving, DeSilva's test enlarged on, LETTERS, 14 O 14; & publication of gruesome pictures, LETTERS, 28 O 17; Henderson's suggestion for safety device, 2 D 43; comments on sudden death, LETTERS, 9 D 21; recklessness explained, LETTERS, 23 D 19
Automobile Horn-blowing, in Rome, LETTERS.....28 O 19
Automobile industry, production figures, show, trends, 4 N 70; Nov. output, 16 D 76; workers' '35 wages, 23 D 42
Automobile radios, '35 sales.....16 D 76
Automobile safety campaigns, effectiveness, LETTERS.....14 O 14
Automobile Show, to open 2 months ahead of time, 4 N 70; described, companies exhibiting, 11 N 63
Autopsies, poss. law to prevent.....2 D 38
Avery, Sewell L., on Repub. Nat'l. Finance Committee.....2 D 14
Azaye Afework, death of.....18 N 16

### B

Baboons, Ethiopian, mimic troops' drill....7 O 34
Baby, born in well, 4 N 32; life-size picture in newspaper (p), 25 N 59; life-size portrait in Cincinnati *Post* (L), 16 D 4
Backhouse, Sir Roger, picture correction (p), 14 O 4; airplane mishap, 14 O 52
Bacon, Peggy, "Cat-Calls" reviewed.....9 D 84
Bacon, Mrs. Robt., to plant potatoes.....16 D 19
Badoglio, Pietro, home fr. inspection tour in Ethiopia, 11 N 15; replaces de Bono, career, Ethiopian tour reviewed, 25 N 22; & war correspondents, news censorship (p), 9 D 22; & war speed-up, 16 D 21
Baerg, Dr. Wm. J., experiments w. tarantula & Black Widow, LETTERS.....25 N 25
Bagnold, Enid, "Diary Without Dates" reviewed.....18 N 80
Bakenhus, Reuben E., wrong picture of (L).....14 O 4
Baker, Ernest E., to be shipped to U. S..25 N 38
Baker Island, U. S. title to.....28 O 11
Baker, Josephine, to be in new Ziegfeld Follies, sketch (p), 21 O 42; facts about, sketch, career, LETTERS, 11 N 4
Balbo, Italo, mentioned.....25 N 21
Baldwin, Arthur J., power investigation rhymes (p).....23 D 42
Baldwin Locomotive, stock rise.....2 D 59

**Baldwin, Stanley**
Churchill's praise, convention speech, 14 O 23; Contact with Mussolini, 21 O 18; British armament program, 4 N 22; "Speech from the Throne" quoted, 4 N 23; "Snap" election, Macauley "Precedent," refuses vote of censure on govt., 4 N 26; On support of neutral countries, war an affair of "some localized area," 11 N 16; Conservative victory (p), 25 N 24; Juggling in new Cabinet, 2 D 17; Letter of condolence to King on Victoria's death, 16 D 22; Refuses to discuss peace deal w. Hoare, 16 D 20; House of Commons speech on League, 23 D 12; Rebuked by King, 30 D 10; Tribute to Hoare on peace deal (p), 30 D 12
Balfour, Dr. Donald, on Coffey cancer cure.....11 N 43
Balitsky, Vsevolod, in Russian Commissariat Gen. Cabinet.....9 D 30
Ball, Geo. A., at Van Sweringen auction, career (p).....14 O 63
Bancroft, Geo., tablet dedicated to.....21 O 9
Bandleaders, wages of, comments on (L)...7 O 6
Bank clearings, Detroit, '35 week.....9 D 67
Bank of Amer. Nat'l Trust & Savings Assn., extra dividend.....23 D 39
Bankhead Cotton Control Act, test case on argued before Supreme Court.....23 D 8
Banking, picking up.....23 D 39
Baraga, Frederic, movement to canonize...18 N 48
Barber, Wilfred C., death of, in Ethiopia..14 O 41
"Barbette," TIME's use of, corrected (L)...4 N 9
Barker, Geo. G., & Brookline *Citizen*.....7 O 52
Baromeo, Chase, debut at Met. Opera.....30 D 31
Barr, Alfred H., & Van Gogh exhibit...28 O 23
Barr, Walter M., & Garland swindle....18 N 62
Barrere, Georges, & platinum flute (p)....2 D 23
Barrett, Geo. W., sentenced to death, career (p).....30 D 8
Barry, Philip, "Bright Star" reviewed, career (p).....28 O 39
Barrymore, Ethel, scratches, swears at newshawk, 18 N 50; flayed for attack on newshawk (L), 2 D 2
Barrymore, John, Miss Barrie's syndicated story quoted.....14 O 52
Bartholomew, Freddie, aunt's custody suit.21 O 47
Bartlett, Murray, at Valentine inauguration (p).....25 N 72

Barton, Sir Sidney, delivers peace deal to Ethiopians (p).....23 D 12
Barton, Wm. H., Jr., on Star of Bethlehem .....16 D 36

**Baseball**

Amer. & Nat'l. Leagues, winter meetings .....23 D 26
Barterings, of winter season.....23 D 26
Detroit Tigers, win World Series.....14 O 70
Nat'l. League pennant, Chi. Cubs win...7 O 22
World Series, Cubs to play Tigers, 7 O 22; Tigers beat Cubs, crowd, umpire 'demoralization,' 14 O 71
Bastard, comments on TIME's use of (L)..11 N 2
Basualdo, Carlos O., death of.....23 D 49
Bath, first, kills man.....4 N 34
Batten, Jean, solo flight across S. Atlantic, sketch (p).....25 N 57
Baudrillart, Henri, to be Cardinal.....2 D 55
Baugh, Sam, & Texas Christian football...9 D 56
Bayne, Stephen, education report fracas..14 O 54
Beano (game), banned in Grand Rapids...25 N 36
Bechtold, John E., wins cross-country run..2 D 30
Beck, James, & case on Fed. licensing powers before Supreme Court.....25 N 19
Beck, Josef, & new Polish premier.....21 O 22
Beck, Ludwig Gen., & rebuilding of German Army (p).....28 O 19
Becker, Anna, pleads for death, doctors' comments on (p).....25 N 39
Belgium, Italian "atrocities" broadcast & poss. official protest, 21 O 18; part in League deal, 11 N 16
Belgrano, Frank N. Jr., at Amer. Legion convention .....7 O 15
Bell, Ed, "Fish on the Steeple" reviewed..9 D 79
Bell, Madison A., & S. Methodist football..9 D 56
Bell Telephone Labs., "telephone of the future" .....4 N 44
Bell, Wm. B., chairman of Repub. Nat'l. Finance Committee (p), 2 D 14; at Congress of Amer. Industry meeting, 16 D 67
Bellande, Edward A., receives Air Mail Flyers Medal of Honor.....11 N 57
Bellevue Psychiatric ward, Bowman new head .....16 D 45
Bello, Mrs. Jean, divorced.....7 O 42
Belmont, Mrs. August, & Opera Guild (p) .....23 D 22
Benes, Dr. Eduard, bitten by dog, 7 O 28; recommended as Masaryk's successor (p), 23 D 18; elected Pres. of Czechoslovakia, brother on, 30 D 14
Benes, John, on brother's election (p)....30 D 14
Benin Art, exhibit, history of country (p) .....16 D 48
Bennett, Dorothy, "Arnold Bennett" reviewed (p).....23 D 51
Bennett, Elbert G., & ABA meeting.....25 N 63
Bennett, Richard B., & King victory (p)..21 O 21
Benny, Jack, in "It's in the Air," sketch.28 O 53
Benoit-Levy, Jean, & "La Maternelle"....28 O 52
Bensinger, Benjamin E., death of.....9 D 65
Bent, Quincy, salary made public by SEC.16 D 72
Berg, Alban, "Lulu" performance, work (p) .....9 D 34
Bergdoll, Grover C., daughter born.....7 O 42
Bergoff, Pearl, business reviewed, & Bibb Mfg. Co., detective license revoked (p).21 O 10
Berry, Geo. L., & NRA, 7 O 11; & conference of Industry & Labor, career (p), 16 D 19; Haake retraction on "unqualified liar" (L), 30 D 2
Besson, Hippolyte M. P., caught by "Bouboule," sketch, career (p).....23 D 17
Best, Leo, & Caterpillar Tractor, sketch..28 O 62
Bethlehem Steel, '35 business described, 11 N 70; salaries made public by SEC, stock selling plan, 16 D 72
Bibb Mfg. Co. & Pearl Bergoff.....21 O 10
Bible, Dana X., & U. of Neb. football, sketch, career (p).....21 O 53
Bickford, Chas., in "East of Java" (p)....9 D 44
Bicknell, Ernest P., death of.....7 O 43
Bicycle Race, Six Day, described, winners.16 D 30
Bilbo, Theodore G., housewarming.....30 D 21
Billiard championship, 3 cushion, new apparatus designed, 18 N 28; won by Cochran, 2 D 31
Bil'ings, Warren, & Mooney hearing (p), LETTERS .....14 O 1
Bingham, Jonathan B., & Yale public speaking course.....7 O 65
Bingham, Robt. W., at de Clifford trial..23 D 16
Birchall, Frederick T., on Rickett.....7 O 19
Birth control, Iowa, & Slattery relief-roll record (p).....7 O 16
Birthday cake, causes death.....2 D 34
Bitting, Wm. C. Jr., & Methodist Church bond issue.....16 D 38
Black, Karl, & Americans in German Army, LETTERS .....28 O 6
Black Widow Spider, Dr. Baerg's experiments with, LETTERS.....25 N 25
Blackburn, Jack, in fight, kills bystanders .....4 N 16
Blanshard, Paul, & Ruddy suspension.....4 N 16
Blennerhassett, Harman, & island, career, sketch (p).....18 N 13
Blennerhassett Island, history, bought by Gordon .....18 N 13
Bloch, Lucienne, & prison mural, sketch..21 O 28
Block, Paul, mentioned.....23 D 10
Blood, Bucket of, deluges French radical..2 D 21
Blood pressure, high, & brain fluid.....16 D 45
Blood vessels, med. club to study adopted by Amer. Heart Assn.....16 D 45
Bloodgood, Dr. Joseph C., death of.....4 N 45
Bloomfield, Howard V. L., & *Adventure*..21 O 40
Bloor, "Mother," back fr. jail, sketch, career (p).....11 N 13
Blue Ridge Corp., & Atlas-Lehman deal...18 N 68
Blum, Leon, attack on Laval.....9 D 24
Blumenthal, Geo., marries Mrs. Clews...30 D 34
Bodanzky, Artur, & San Francisco "Ring" production (p).....4 N 48
Boettcher, Chas. II, & Denver bid for Amer. Legion convention site, 7 O 14; competence upheld (L), 21 O 7
Boetto, Pietro, to be Cardinal.....2 D 55
Boggs, Frank C. Jr., sketch (L).....28 O 6
Bolivia-Paraguay, U. S. arms embargo to be lifted.....25 N 13
Bond, Mrs. Ella C., marries Civil War vet. .....9 D 65
Bond issues, absorbed by seller, LETTERS..23 D 7
Bonfils, Winifred, career, sketch & Hearst.28 O 48

**Books Reviewed**

*Africa Dances* .....14 O 79
*Arctic Adventure* .....25 N 77
*Arnold Bennett: A Portrait Done at Home* .....23 D 51
*Beaumarchais* .....11 N 77
*Bedroom Companion, The*.....30 D 36
*Brownstone Fronts & Saratoga Trunks*.28 O 76
*Butterfield 8*.....21 O 73
*Byron: The Years of Fame*.....18 N 77
*Cat-Calls* .....9 D 84
*Coming American Fascism*.....16 D 82
*Crisis of the Middle Class, The*.....25 N 79
*Dance* .....18 N 29
*Daughter of the Nohfu, A*.....23 D 52
*Diaghileff: His Artistic & Private Life*.21 O 49
*Diary of Our Own Samuel Pepys*.....18 N 80
*Diary Without Dates*.....18 N 80
*Dwight Morrow* .....7 O 68
*Express to the East*.....18 N 77
*Face of Mother India, The*.....2 D 73
*Fish on the Steeple*.....9 D 79
*Footnote to Folly, A*.....23 D 51
*For Better, Not For Worse*.....9 D 41
*From Farm Boy to Financier*.....11 N 79
*From Rousseau to Proust*.....9 D 79
*Ghosts I Have Talked With*.....28 O 32
*Golden Apples* .....14 O 77
*Green Hills of Africa*.....4 N 81
*Growing Superior Children*.....21 O 56
*Henry Van Dyke*.....25 N 77
*Hopalong Cassidy*.....16 D 42
*If I Have 4 Apples*.....30 D 35
*If It Die*.....4 N 84
*If Memory Serves*.....14 O 77
*In Praise of Idleness*.....7 O 68
*Invisible Landscapes* .....7 O 67
*It Can't Happen Here*.....28 O 73
*Ivan* .....25 N 77
*Karl Marx* .....2 D 73
*Land of the Free*.....11 N 77
*Life & Times of Beethoven*.....2 D 23
*Loaves & Fishes*.....28 O 32
*Lords of Creation, The*.....28 O 73
*Louis Sullivan* .....9 D 58
*Marching! Marching!*.....30 D 36
*Mottke the Thief*.....28 O 73
*Mussolini's Italy* .....28 O 20
*Nancy's Family*.....16 D 54
*Next 100 Years: The Unfinished Business of Science*.....30 D 18
*Old Jules* .....4 N 81
*Our Lords & Masters*.....21 O 73
*Our Times: The Twenties*.....18 N 41
*Over African Jungles*.....14 O 79
*Paths of Glory*.....2 D 52
*Poems of Fitzgerald*.....16 D 81
*Prophets & Poets*.....16 D 81
*Road to Glory, The*.....11 N 77
*Romantic Rebels, The*.....18 N 77
*Salamina* .....25 N 77
*Samuel Pepys: The Years of Peril*.....23 D 52
*Seeds of Tomorrow*.....28 O 74
*Seven Pillars of Wisdom*.....7 O 67
*Seven Sins, The*.....25 N 77
*Silas Crockett* .....18 N 78
*Songs of Saints & Sinners*.....7 O 46
*Sound Wagon* .....30 D 35
*Spanish Main: Focus of Envy*.....18 N 79
*Speak to the Earth*.....14 O 79
*Stone Came Rolling, A*.....30 D 36
*Theory of Flight*.....16 D 81
*There's Always Tomorrow*.....14 O 78
*Things to Come*.....4 N 88
*Time Past* .....4 N 84
*Tom* .....4 N 84
*Vachel Lindsay* .....7 O 67
*With Napoleon in Russia*.....2 D 74
*Yankee Saint, A*.....21 O 74
Books, Christmas list of best.....16 D 84
Booth, Dr. Harold S., work with argon (p) .....2 D 42
Booth, John Wilkes, & long standing mummy, LETTERS, 9 D 22; captor of & Dr. Mudd, LETTERS, 23 D 18
Borah, Wm. E., & poss. pres. candidacy, 14 O 14; possibility of nomination, 23 D 11; formal statement on pres. candidacy (p), 30 D 9
Borden family, genealogy of (L).....28 O 70
Borden, Gail, on genealogy of family (L).28 O 70
Borden, Penelope, married.....14 O 56
Bori, Lucrezia, sings in opening opera, 23 D 19; to retire in April, 30 D 32
Boris III, & plot to overthrow govt.....14 O 25
Boston Braves, franchise awarded to Quinn .....23 D 28
Boston Massacre, not really massacre (p), LETTERS .....23 D 18
Boulder Dam, inspected by Pres., 7 O 13; discussion on name, "Hoover Dam" explained (L), 21 O 2; Davis' work on, LETTERS, 28 O 20; Chi. *Daily News'* use of "Hoover" (L), 4 N 6; comments on, LETTERS, 11 N 10
Boulder Dam Lake, effect on earthquake, LETTERS .....23 D 13
Bowman, Dr. Karl M., to head Bellevue psychiatric ward, career (p).....16 D 46
Boxing, Baer-Louis bout described, 7 O 23; Bantamweight championship won by Escobar, 25 N 41; Louis-Uzcudun bout described, 23 D 26
Boyd, Joseph, & Brookline *Citizen*.....7 O 52
Brady, Wm. A. Jr., death of, sketch.....7 O 43
Brain tumor, Dr. Elsberg's "Mio".....25 N 40
Brain's generation of electricity.....2 D 44
Braslau, Sophie, death of.....30 D 34
Brazil, refusal to take stand on sanctions, 18 N 16; resolution condemning Italo-Ethiopian War, 21 O 19
Breasted, James H., death of, career.....9 D 65
Breeding, & TIME's use of "well-born" (L).30 D 2
Brico, Antonia, mentioned.....16 D 52
Bridge, contract, see contract bridge.....16 D 29
Bridgman, Dr. Percy W., work w. pressure, sketch, career (p).....9 D 36
Brisbane, Arthur, visits Landon.....23 D 10
British Aircraft Ltd., buys mfg. rights to Sikorsky Clipper.....7 O 37
Brodie, Dr. Maurice, on infantile paralysis vaccine.....21 O 57
Broms, Allan, & eye prints for criminals..16 D 34
Bronisch, Dr. Gotthilf, at Mayor's Conf...2 D 10
Brookings Institution, discussed, conclusions on "share the wealth," LETTERS, 28 O 10; work of, & Moulton 16 D 67
Brookline *Citizen*, nuisance value of.....7 O 52
Broun, Heywood, & Newspaper Guild affiliation w. A. F. of L. issue.....28 O 46
Brown, Anne W., in "Porgy & Bess" (p).21 O 48
Brown, Annie L., career as "Nancy Brown," sketch, book discussed.....16 D 54
Brown, Donaldson, salary made public, career (p).....16 D 70
Brown, Henry C., "Brownstone Fronts & Saratoga Trunks" reviewed.....28 O 76
Brown, Joe E., in "Midsummer Night's Dream" (p).....21 O 44
Brown, Lewis H., speech at ABA meeting (p).....25 N 63
Brundage, Avery, & Jews in Olympic Games .....4 N 61
Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co., new apparatus designed by Lescaze.....18 N 28
Bryan, Wm. J., & Coral Gables speeches (L) .....14 O 6
Bryant, Arthur, "Samuel Pepys" reviewed .....23 D 52
Buchan, John (Baron Tweedsmuir), to land in Canada, sketch, career (c), 21 O 20; postpones Canada arrival, 28 O 18; & horsemeat industry reform, 25 N 23
Buchan, Mrs. John, & husband's writing (p) .....21 O 20
Buchanan, Sir James, estate.....7 O 43
Buchanan, James P., & budget cut.....2 D 9
Buchmanites, luncheon at Benes invitation with League Assembly, 14 O 34; conversion of Dutch textile manufacturer, 25 N 38
Bucholtz, Carl, & Virginian Ry., sketch..16 D 74
Buck, C. Austin, salary made public....16 D 72
Buck, Tim, & Canadian Communist party (p) .....21 O 22
Buckley, Geo. D., death of, career.....30 D 34
Bugatti, comes from France (L).....25 N 6
Buick, new design at Automobile Show...11 N 63
Building, coming boom, current revivals..25 N 64
Bulgaria, plot to overthrow govt.....14 O 25
Bulky food, action in intestines.....11 N 48
Bullington, John P., & La. rice millers case before Supreme Court.....23 D 9
Bulova, Joseph, death of.....2 D 45
Burch, Robt. Jr., & Insurance Co. advt. (p) .....11 N 2
Burchfield, Chas., prize in Carnegie Internat'l show .....21 O 28
Burke, Fielding, "A Stone Came Rolling" reviewed .....30 D 36
Burns, Robt. E., present life of & brother's activities (p), LETTERS.....9 D 20
Burns, Vincent, activities of, LETTERS.....9 D 20
Burr, Aaron, Blennerhasset I. plot (p)...18 N 13
Bus disaster, at Appomattox River.....30 D 8
Busch, Lilly, Legionnaires' pilgrimage to tomb.....7 O 15
Business, need for historic documentation, LETTERS, 25 N 32; Brown's speech on position of big business, 25 N 63
Business conditions, evidence of upturn...14 O 63
Butler, Nicholas M., left money by sister, 7 O 28; opening address, 7 O 66; on little red schoolhouse, 30 D 20
Butler, Smedley D., on Roosevelt re-election possibilities.....14 O 16
Butler, Wm. M., & Hoosac Mills case....16 D 17
Bux, Kuda, pictures of firewalking, LETTERS, 28 O 4; feat explained by Darling, LETTERS, 25 N 21
Byrd, Richard E., Scott's death letter given to.....16 D 58
Byrns, Joseph W., on Philippine trip.....28 O 10

**C**

Cadillac V-8, priced at new low.....11 N 64
Caesarean section, Houston *Press* pictures of (p), 9 D 43; TIME praised & flayed for printing, origin of phrase (L), 23 D 2
Cagney, James, in "Midsummer Night's Dream" (p).....21 O 44
"Cairn of stones," comments on TIME's use of (L).....18 N 4
California, local picture of, LETTERS, 14 O 1; marine situation, poss. Roosevelt defeat (L), 21 O 2
California Fruit Growers Exchange, meeting, history, organization.....2 D 64
California gasoline, high tax collections....9 D 67
Calif. income tax law, Hearst moving....4 N 21
Calif. Jockey Club, & moisture control....9 D 57

Calumet & Hecla, raises wages.....9 D 67
Calvert-Md. Distilling Co., & whiskey at football games .....23 D 28
Campbell, Tom, land in San Joaquin Valley, career (p).....16 D 18

**Canada**

Buchan to land, election results.....21 O 20
Communist Party, & gen. election.....21 O 22
Co-operative Commonwealth Fed., & gen. election.....21 O 21
Reconstruction Party, & gen. election...21 O 21
Trade w. U. S. reviewed, possibility of reciprocal treaty, King's White House visit.....18 N 12
Canali, Nicola, to be Cardinal.....2 D 55
Cancer cases, of twin carpenters.....2 D 34
Cancer cure, Dr. Connell's ensol, 14 O 36; Dr. Coffey's adrenal cortex, 11 N 42
Cannon, James Jr., & Anti-Saloon League.16 D 16
Canterbury, Archbishop of, condemns Hitler .....2 D 20
Caras, Jimmy, world champion pool player.30 D 25
Cardenas, Lazaro, ill of Malta fever.....25 N 30
Cardinals, 20 new, to be created, listed....2 D 55
Carlson, Dr. Anton J., on Dr. Carrel.....23 D 24
Carmichael, James H. Jr., receives Air Mail Flyers Medal of Honor.....11 N 57
Carnegie, Andrew, anniversary of birth, celebration, 21 O 28; arrival of bagpiper, celebration outlined, 25 N 60; Homestead strike conduct discussed, LETTERS, 25 N 15; & Frick feud, 23 D 30
Carnegie, Mrs. Andrew, in Frick house...23 D 31
Carnegie Internat'l Show, prizewinners..21 O 28
*Carnival Interlude* (painting), described..21 O 28
Carolan, Edward, & Crempa case.....7 O 16
Carpenters, twins, & identical cancers.....2 D 34
Carr, James, impeached as Secy. of State..25 N 20
Carr, Sabin W., marries Laura de Rham...4 N 45
Carr, Wm. F., on relief.....2 D 12
Carrel, Dr. Alexis, criticized, LETTERS, 14 O 15; reason for white cap, LETTERS, 14 O 16; on mercy killings, 18 N 53; talk on mystery of death, 23 D 24
Carrington, Hereward, "Loaves & Fishes" discussed .....28 O 32
Carroll, Earl, testifies for Miss Wenzel...14 O 52
Carroll, Wallace, on efficacy of League....18 N 17
Carson, Edward H., death of, sketch.....4 N 45
Carter, James W., & coal code suit.....11 N 14
Carter, John, Unofficial Observer?.....21 O 73
Carter, Oberlin M., scandal reviewed, decision reserved (p).....21 O 9
Caruso, Enrico, corpse of (p), LETTERS...14 O 20
Case, J. I. Co., & farm tools.....28 O 61
Casto, Dr. Frank, at dental assn. meeting.18 N 52
*Castrati*, term & practise explained (L)...14 O 4
Caterpillar Tractor Co., & Diesel engines..28 O 61
Catholic bones, buried in fresh grave.....11 N 25
Catholics, Pres. on non-intervention w. Mexican persecution of.....25 N 13
Cavendish, Lord & Lady, sons die at birth.4 N 45
Cello, Guarnerius, redeemed.....23 D 23
Cellophane, price-cut.....30 D 30
Cellulose, formation of explained.....25 N 53
Celotex Corp., '35 sales gains.....25 N 68
Central Society for Clinical Research, meeting, young doctors' reports.....11 N 47
Cerebrospinal Meningitis, Kiowa County quarantine .....23 D 24
"Certain Englishman" is Prince of Wales (L) .....18 N 6
Certain-teed Products Corp., profit.....25 N 68
Chadwick, Dr. James, discovery of neutron, Nobel Prize for Physics.....25 N 52
Chalice, Great, on view, history.....16 D 50
Chamberlain, Sir Austen, on Hoare resignation .....30 D 11
Chamberlain, Neville, on Eng.'s recovery, "stabilization unthinkable," 14 O 25; on rearmament, 11 N 17; Snowden attack (p), 11 N 18; attack on Cripps, 25 N 25; on oil sanctions, 30 D 13
Chamois beard, comments on (L), 28 O 6; TIME correction wrong (L), 18 N 6
Chandler, Albert B., welcomes Pres., 7 O 13; wins Ky.'s governorship, campaign, 18 N 15; TIME report on criticized (L), 2 D 7
Chandler, Helen, in "Pride & Prejudice" (p) .....18 N 40
Chandor, Valentine, death of.....4 N 45
Chapin, Roy D., career & Hudson (p)....4 N 72
Chapman, Arthur, death of, poem quoted..16 D 65
Chaparral Cock, described, LETTERS.....9 D 5
Charley Horse, definition, reason for name, LETTERS, 11 N 9; as originated by Billy Sunday, treatment for, LETTERS, 9 D 8
Chase, Mary E., "Silas Crockett" reviewed .....18 N 78
Chase, Samuel, impeachment (p), LETTERS..14 O 3
Chattanooga *Times*, special edition.....25 N 59
Cheek, Joel O., death of, sketch.....23 D 49
Chen Chitang, to fight for China's rights..28 O 21
Chess Championship, match described (p).30 D 25
Chester, Colby M., board chairman of Gen. Foods.....23 D 39
Chevrolet, sales figures, 4 N 70; '36 changes, 11 N 64
Chewning, Margaret, separated fr. husband .....11 N 71
Chiang Kai-shek, & Japan's imperialist moves, 14 O 27; & Japan's "new policy," 28 O 21; & autonomous Chinese provinces (p), 2 D 22; negotiates with Japan, 30 D 15
Chicago, & Eastern Standard time.....18 N 14
Chicago Art Institute, exhibit described, 4 N 37; Mrs. Logan on "Thanksgiving," legacy rescinded, 18 N 36; comments on McCormick's remark (L), 16 D 9
Chicago City Opera Co., *Mefistofele* performance, 11 N 35; worst season, Longone management, 16 D 51; Fletcher didn't pay to sing (L), 30 D 3
Chicago Cubs, team described, to play in World Series.....7 O 22
Chicago *Daily News*, & Knox, 14 O 14; uses "Hoover" Dam (L), 4 N 6; columnist criticizes Knox as pres. candidate, 2 D 70
Chicago *Herald & Examiner*, & Thompson death pictures.....28 O 47
Chichester, Bishop of, condemns Hitler (p).2 D 20
Chickering, Dr. Henry T., on influenza...11 N 47
Chierchia, Adele, ring renunciation.....30 D 10
Children, rearing of, Kugelmass's book on .....21 O 56

**China**

Aviation school turned over to native officials, 14 O 31; Jouett praises TIME report (L), 11 N 6
"Deal" with Japan.....11 N 21
Japanese imperialist moves, Swatow accession, Szechwan fortifications.....14 O 27
Munition dump explosion.....11 N 22
"Ronin," & farmers revolt.....4 N 28
Silver, nationalized, 11 N 22; & murder of Japanese marine, 18 N 22
Swatow incident, & Western powers' fleet .....28 O 21
Szechwan Province, fortifications.....14 O 28
U. S. silver policy.....23 D 10
*China Clipper*, to start on Manila flight, 25 N 57; launching, account of trip, speeches (p), 2 D 47; completes flight to Manila, 9 D 46; TIME report praised (L), 16 D 13

**China-Japan**

Araki brothers, & Japanese marine murder, 18 N 22; Japan's body-hold, "preparations for force," 25 N 30; China's "autonomous provinces," 2 D 22; Japan occupies N. China, & British loan to China, 9 D 21; "New status" for N. China to be set, 16 D 21; Wu Pei-fu to head autonomous govt., 30 D 15
Chinese Art exhibit, in London.....9 D 61
*Christendom*, new magazine out.....28 O 55
"Christian public schools," O'Connor's use of flayed, LETTERS.....11 N 14
Christy, Howard C., one man show, career, sketch (p), 2 D 32; TIME report flayed (L), 30 D 2
Chrysler Co., stock rise & SEC, 28 O 68; 9 mo. sales, stock rise, 4 N 72; at Automobile Show, 11 N 64
Chrysler, Walter P., & automobile show (p), 11 N 63; British law suit, 25 N 68
Church of England, bishops of, condemn Hitler's anti-Jewish policies.....2 D 20
Churches for sale, advertisement.....4 N 32

**Churchill, Winston**

Praises Baldwin in speech, 14 O 23; political career, 21 O 18; House cheers (p), 4 N 22; speech on German rearmament quoted (p), 4 N 22; speech for Conservatives, 11 N 18; article on Hitler greatness, German protest, 11 N 19; daughter becomes chorus girl, 9 D 49
Ciano, Galeazzo, opens Italo-Ethiopian war, bombs Aduwa (p), 14 O 19; comments on TIME's use of "ace" (L), 16 D 8
Cinchophen, to go into medical discard....11 N 48
Cinema, invention of & Lumiere celebration .....18 N 19
Cinema industry, & violation of Sherman Anti-Trust law, 14 O 58; no violation of Anti-Trust law, 18 N 58

**Cinemas Reviewed**

*Ah Wilderness* .....9 D 44
*Annie Oakley* .....25 N 50
*Bar-20 Rides Again*.....16 D 41
*Barbary Coast* .....21 O 45
*Captain Blood* .....30 D 16
*Country Doctor* .....16 D 40
*Crime & Punishment*.....2 D 39
*Crime et Chatiment*.....2 D 40
*Dernier Millardaire, Le*.....11 N 28
*East of Java*.....9 D 44
*Great Impersonation, The*.....16 D 42
*Hands Across the Table*.....28 O 54
*Here's To Romance*.....7 O 29
*I Dream Too Much*.....9 D 45
*I Live My Life*.....14 O 60
*In Old Kentucky*.....9 D 46
*In Person* .....16 D 41
*It's in the Air*.....28 O 53
*King Solomon of Broadway*.....7 O 31
*La Maternelle* .....28 O 51
*Last Days of Pompeii*.....28 O 52
*Littlest Rebel, The*.....30 D 16
*Man Who Broke the Bank at Monte Carlo* .....25 N 47
*Maria Chapdelaine* .....7 O 30
*Mary Burns, Fugitive*.....25 N 50
*Melody Lingers On, The*.....18 N 34
*Metropolitan* .....28 O 54
*Midsummer Night's Dream, A*.....21 O 44
*Millions in the Air*.....23 D 36
*Mister Hobo* .....2 D 39
*Mutiny on the Bounty*.....18 N 32
*New Gulliver, The*.....4 N 53
*Night at the Opera, A*.....18 N 34
*O'Shaughnessy's Boy* .....14 O 60
*Peter Ibbetson* .....18 N 32
*Red Salute* .....7 O 31
*Rendezvous* .....4 N 53
*Scrooge* .....23 D 36
*Seven Keys to Baldpate*.....16 D 44
*Shipmates Forever* .....21 O 45
*Show Them No Mercy*.....25 N 47
*So Red the Rose*.....2 D 40
*Stars Over Broadway*.....25 N 49
*Tale of Two Cities, A*.....30 D 16
*Thanks A Million*.....25 N 48
*Three Kids & A Queen*.....11 N 28
*Three Musketeers, The*.....11 N 26
*Transatlantic Tunnel* .....4 N 56
*Way Down East*.....11 N 26
*Whipsaw* .....23 D 36
*Wings Over Ethiopia*.....14 O 59
*Your Uncle Dudley*.....16 D 44
City ills, U. S. Pub. Health Service chart.28 O 59
Civilian Conservation Corps, praised (L), 7 O 2; enrollment to be cut, 30 D 5
Clark, Edward T., death of, career.....30 D 34
Clark, Walter L., death of.....30 D 34
Cleary, Bill, & Mooney hearing, LETTERS..14 O 1
Clements, Robt. E., & Townsendism, sketch (p).....4 N 20
Clendening, Dr. Logan, on mercy killings.25 N 40
Clerk, Sir Geo., maneuvers w. Laval (p)..28 O 16
Cleveland, O., next convention site for Amer. Legion, 7 O 14; *Rosenkavalier* performance, 11 N 35
Cleveland, Grover, added to Hall of Fame.11 N 51
Clinical Research, see Central Society for Clinical Research .....11 N 47
Clive, Colin, in "Libel" (p).....30 D 24
Close, Frederick P., & Macy-Doubleday suit .....18 N 62
Clouser, Dr. Monroe F., on mercy killings.2 D 36
Clover hunters, 8 leaf clover found, LETTERS .....14 O 16
Coal, soft, tax & code signed by producers.11 N 14
Coal strike, settled.....7 O 15
Coaxial cable, comments on, LETTERS.....11 N 1
Coca-Cola Co., stock split.....7 O 62
Cochran, Welker, world champion billiards player, 18 N 28; beats Hoppe (p), 2 D 31
Cochrane, Gordon S. ("Mickey"), & baseball, sketch, career (c).....7 O 22
Cocos Island, Pres. visit & treasure hunt.21 O 9
Coffey, Dr. Walter, & cancer cure (p)....11 N 42
Cohn, W. M., & solar furnace.....21 O 35
Colbert, Claudette, engaged to Dr. Pressman .....9 D 49
Colby, Everett, mentioned.....7 O 16
Colds, common, Dr. Dochez's preventive vaccine, 11 N 47; cost of to Amer. people, 23 D 24
Coleman, Wm. C. Judge, declares Public Utility Act void, 18 N 11; decision outlined (p), 18 N 61
College openings .....7 O 65
Collier, John, mentioned.....11 N 11
Collins, Helen M., & Van Sweringen auction .....7 O 60
Collison, H. A., crash in Crow Creek, 14 O 39; TIME report praised (L), 28 O 4
Colman, Ronald, in "Tale of Two Cities" (p) .....30 D 16
Colorado, Secy. of State impeached.....25 N 20
Colson, Everett, advises Selassie on peace.23 D 14
Colt, LeBaron, divorced.....7 O 43
Comicstrips, Count Screwloose of Tooloose (p), LETTERS, 14 O 6; religious strip in new magazine (p), 28 O 55
Comintern congress, junior, held, work...7 O 19
Communism, "teaching or advocating of," & District of Columbia law.....25 N 71
Conant, James B., address to freshmen, 7 O 66; & Mather's loyalty oath fight, 14 O 54
Concert season's start, orchestras.....14 O 35
Condon, John F., not drunk, not at Baer-Louis fight (L).....4 N 9

**Congress**

Old convention system praised, LETTERS, 14 O 10; House memorial portraits of Speakers & Rainey pictures, 28 O 23; new line-up, 18 N 13; Michigan district fatalities, 30 D 6; Bonus Bill, to be pushed through, 30 D 7
Congressional Invest. Comm., considered, LETTERS .....28 O 8
Conn. College for Women, College Inn suit .....7 O 66
Connell, Dr. Calvin H. C., & ensol (p)...14 O 36
"Consensus of opinion" use of upheld (L).18 N 4
Consolidated Gas of N.Y., refuses to register w. SEC.....2 D 63
*Constitution, S. S.*, & authenticity of cannon, LETTERS, 25 N 23; & dummy guns (p), LETTERS, 23 D 19
Constitution, U. S., TIME statement on, criticized (L), 28 O 2; overstepped by Lincoln, Jefferson, LETTERS, 28 O 9
Continental Shelf, Dr. Ewing's examination .....18 N 72
Contract Bridge, world championship.....16 D 29
Contreras, Lopez, acting Pres. of Venezuela .....30 D 15
Cooney, Frank H., death of.....23 D 49
Copello, Santiago L., to be Cardinal.....2 D 55
Copper, history of industry.....7 O 56
Cord Corp., at Automobile Show, new design .....11 N 64
Corey, Lewis, "Crisis of Middle Class" reviewed .....25 N 79
Corn, wanted by hogs, LETTERS, 14 O 6; 45¢ bu. price set by AAA, 11 N 13
Corn husking, world record set.....11 N 13
Cornell U., & professionalism in athletics (L) .....2 D 2
Coroners, & poss. law to prevent autopsy...2 D 38
Corpses, embalmed, of Murphy & Caruso (p), LETTERS, 14 O 20; of Garibaldi officer, LETTERS, 28 O 10
*Corpus delicti*, phrase explained, LETTERS.14 O 3
Cost of living, Kemmerer's prophecy.....9 D 74
Cotton, used for roadbuilding.....21 O 36
Coughlin, Chas. E., breach w. administration (p) .....25 N 13
Council for Moderation.....7 O 15
Coutard, Dr. Henri, on mercy killings....18 N 54
Cow-puncher, TIME error in calling "cowhand" (L) .....4 N 9

Cowl, Jane, in "First Lady" (p).....9 D 52
Cowles, Mrs. Nona McA., married.....23 D 49
Cox, Frank B., & "Personals" advt.....4 N 46
Coxe, Alfred C., reduces lawyers' claims on Paramount .....4 N 74
Cragen, John M., decision in word game suit .....7 O 58
Craig, Malin, new Chief of Staff of Army, sketch, career (p), 14 O 17; & No. 1 man in West Point class (L), 28 O 6
Craig, Mrs. Malin, & husband's appointment as Army head (p).....14 O 17
Crane, Ralph T., & approach of prosperity.11 N 66
Craniometry, Dr. Mussen's device (p), LETTERS .....28 O 19
Cranston, Robt. F., & spot news picture, sketch .....23 D 35
*Crapouillot*, & muckraking journalism.....2 D 52
Crawford, Edwin R., salary made public..16 D 72
Crawford, Joan, marries Franchot Tone..21 O 26
Cremonesi, Carlo, to be Cardinal.....2 D 55
Crempa Case, funeral of Mrs. Crempa, Gov. demands quick action.....14 O 16
Crempa, John, feud w. Pub. Service G. & E. Co., wife killed.....7 O 16
Crempa, Mrs. Sophie, killed by sheriff....7 O 16
Crile, Dr. Geo., on no. of operations.....11 N 44
Cripps, Sir Stafford, elected to House of Commons, Chamberlain attack on.....25 N 25
Crisler, Herbert, & Princeton-Dartmouth football game .....2 D 28
Croix de Feu, & Italo-Ethiopian war, 14 O 24; de la Rocque's explanation of to Chamber of Deputies, 9 D 24; non-political organization (L), 16 D 4; Guernut on, 16 D 24; Ybarnegaray on, 16 D 25
Cronin, Joe, & winter baseball tradings (p) .....23 D 26
Crooks, Richard, sings in opening opera...23 D 19
Cross at Calvary, nails in & 16th C. cynic, LETTERS .....14 O 5
Crummey, John D., & Food Machinery Corp., sketch .....16 D 75
Cuba, Mendieta resignation, Padilla kidnapping, radio station attacked.....23 D 18
Cuba election, & Dodds plan.....16 D 64
Cumming, Hugh S., in Geneva.....21 O 16
Cummings, E. E., "Tom" reviewed.....4 N 84
Cummings, Homer S., Johnson's article on.11 N 10
"Cumshaw," explained, LETTERS, 28 O 16; another view on origin of, LETTERS, 9 D 6
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir Philip, viscountcy.....2 D 18
Curie-Joliot, Irene & Jean, work w. artificial radioactivity, Nobel Prize.....25 N 52
Curzon, Geo., in "Parnell" (p).....25 N 42
Cushing, Dr. Harvey, woman's head willed to for study, 14 O 52; work on brain tumors, 25 N 40
Cutler, Dr. Max, on mercy killings.....18 N 54
Cutten, Geo. B., opening address.....7 O 65
Cutting, Mrs. Olivia, refuses Senate's $10,000 .....21 O 42
Czechoslovakia, "Samples" of coal sent to Italy .....18 N 22

**D**

Dafoe, Dr. Allan, & shooting of "Country Doctor" (p) .....16 D 40
Dagwell, Benjamin D., to be Bishop of Oregon, career .....21 O 70
Daladier, Edouard, on de la Rocque.....4 N 27
Dall, Curtis, & Herring's pig.....18 N 11
Darling, Jay N., resigns fr. U. S. Bureau of Biological Survey, work done, 25 N 20; comments on TIME report (L), 9 D 4
Darnell, Gordon, & Air Medal of Honor..11 N 57
"Darwin, One Against," comments on TIME report, LETTERS.....14 O 17
Davey, Evangeline, married.....14 O 56
Davey, Martin L., comments on Ohio State's football payroll, 21 O 32; Ohio State students threaten to throw fruit at, 11 N 30
Davidson, David, kicks Mme. Wettergren.2 D 27
Davies, Joseph E., marries Mrs. Hutton.23 D 39
Davis, Arthur P., work on Boulder Dam (p), LETTERS .....28 O 20
Davis, Chester, calls on pres., AAA "to stay," 4 N 15; new cotton & corn-hog programs, 16 D 18
Davis, David J., recommended to succeed Grubb, 25 N 19; appointed as Grubb's successor, 23 D 9
Davis, John W., attacks Pub. Utility Act (p), 7 O 55; speech at Pratt Inst., 14 O 53; & Pub. Utility Act decision, 18 N 61; on "and/or," 23 D 9
Davis, Norman H., delegate to Naval Limitations Conf., 2 D 9; proposes naval reduction, 16 D 22
Davis, Paul M., & Nashville *Tennessean*-RFC scandal (p).....21 O 39
Dawson, Chas., & New Deal decisions.....25 N 19
"Dear Nancy," see Annie L. Brown.....16 D 54
"Death Ray," & Lawrence's neutron beam.16 D 32
Death, sudden, see automobile driving
de Barenne, Dr. Joannes, & brain's generation of electricity.....2 D 44
de Basil, Vassily, & Monte Carlo Ballet Russe (p) .....21 O 49
de Bono, Emilio Gen., halted by Mussolini (p), 7 O 18; & opening of war, 14 O 19; consolidates northern position, 21 O 14; & Gugsa advance, rumors on advance to Tana (p), 11 N 15; waits to be relieved of command, 25 N 21; upped to rank of Marshal, 25 N 22
Debt, public, & spendthrift Democrats, LETTERS .....23 D 4
Debtors' prison, cost of & Mingo case....11 N 12
de Caulaincourt, Gen., "With Napoleon in Russia" reviewed.....2 D 74
de Caviedes, Hipolito H., & "Elvira & Tiberio," sketch .....21 O 28
de Clifford, Lord, preparations for trial, sketch (p), 16 D 24; trial described, found not guilty, 23 D 16
"Ded" Reckoning, origin of, LETTERS.....9 D 11
Deere & Co., & farm tools.....28 O 61
Degiac Kassa, attacks Mariotti.....25 N 21
de Jouvenal, Henry, death of, sketch.....14 O 56

**de La Rocque, François Col.**
& Croix de Feu, 14 O 24; will obey new laws, 4 N 27; explains Croix de Feuism, 9 D 24; not Fascist (L), 16 D 4; denounced as traitor, discussion of Fascism in Chamber of Dep., 16 D 25

Dellinger, John H., & sunspots' effect on radio reception .....16 D 36
Delmont, Inspector, catches up w. Besson.23 D 17
de Marsangy, Henri, deluges radical with bucket of blood.....2 D 21
Dementia Praecox cure, Dr. Mayo on....28 O 58
den Doolard, A., "Express to the East" reviewed (p) .....18 N 77
Denmark, Parliament assembles, devaluation issue, lower house dissolves.....14 O 26
Dennis, Dr. Frederic, advanced surgeon (p), LETTERS .....23 D 16
Dennis, Lawrence, "Coming American Fascism" reviewed, sketch.....16 D 82
Denny, Harold, on Ethiopian war correspondents .....18 N 17
Dentistry, & Hartman "desensitizer".....9 D 50
Denver, Colo., bid for Amer. Legion convention site .....7 O 14
Depression cures, gas for unemployed, LETTERS .....25 N 15
Derbey, Earl of, on Eng.'s Ethiopian policy .....23 D 17
Derby, Sarah A., ill.....2 D 70
Deribas, Terenty, in cabinet of Russian Commissariat Gen. .....9 D 30
Dern, Geo. H., "excellent impression" in Tokyo (p), 28 O 11; Johnson's article on, 11 N 10; at Quezon inauguration, 25 N 15
de Saint-Quentin, Rene, mentioned, 11 N 16; dickers with Peterson, 2 D 16; in on Hoare-Laval peace deal conference, 16 D 20
DeSilva, Dr. Harry R., comments on driving tests, LETTERS.....14 O 14
Des Moines *Register & Tribune*, absence fr. list of great newspapers questioned (L) .....18 N 9
Desta Demtu, & surprise attack (p).....21 O 15
Detroit *News*, & "Nancy Brown".....16 D 54
Detroit Tigers, to play Chi. Cubs, team described .....7 O 22
Deutsch, Bernard S., death of, sketch....2 D 45
de Watteville, Vivienne, "Speak to the Earth" reviewed .....14 O 79
Deyo, Chas. W., new pres. of Woolworth, career (p).....23 D 40
Diabetes, types of, insulin, Dr. MacBryde on .....11 N 47
Diesel engines, & Caterpillar Tractor.....28 O 62
Dinwiddie, Dr. Albert B., death of.....2 D 45
Dionne, Mr. & Mrs., & "The Country Doctor" .....16 D 41
Dionne quintuplets, to be starred in movie, 18 N 22; incidents in shooting of "The Country Doctor," 16 D 40
Disinfectant, in gravy in jail.....2 S 34
Distillers' earthquake rehabilitation fund.9 D 42
District of Columbia, & "teaching or advocating" of Communism.....25 N 71
*Dixie, S. S.*, reunion of shipwreck passengers on board.....23 D 34
Dochez, Dr. Alphonse R., on colds (p)..11 N 47
Dodd, Wm. E., sends gift to Sen. Lewis..7 O 27
Dodds, Harold W., address to freshmen, 7 O 66; & Cuba election, career, 16 D 64; heads committee for Harvard Grad. School of Pub. Admin., 23 D 46
Dog Hunt, for $1,000 reward.....25 N 55
Dog Worshippers, flayed, LETTERS.....11 N 8
Dogs, better than humans (p), LETTERS..23 D 10
Dogs, *Lucason* rescues drowning boy, 7 O 36; *Sox*, hunt for, reward, 25 N 55
Doihara, Kenji, & autonomous N. China (p) .....2 D 22
Dole, James D., & Pineapple Co.....28 O 62
Dollar, Wm., at Met. Opera.....30 D 31
Dominican Rep., Molina won't leave.....2 D 21
Dominioni, Camillo, to be Cardinal (p)..2 D 55
Donahue, James, escorted out of Italy....7 O 27
"Dormie," term explained, misuse of (L)..7 O 8
Doubleday, Doran, suit against Macy.....18 N 62
Douglas, Clifford H., candidates in gen. election .....18 N 19
Douglas *County Gazette*, & "Personals" advt. .....4 N 46
Downes, Olin, on "When Johnny Comes Marching Home" .....11 N 37
Downey, Morton, son born.....11 N 71
Doyle, J. Walter, & U. S. title to Howland, Baker & Jarvis Islands.....28 O 11
Doyle, John, on prison escape fr. Dalzell (L) .....16 D 8
Draft Horses, set new world's record.....7 O 35
Drake Estate, history of racket, trial of swindlers .....2 D 13
Drake, Sir Francis, "Estate," trial of swindlers .....2 D 13
Drew, Daniel, Methodist convention to honor, career & Methodism (p).....21 O 68
Driscoll, Joseph, on British gen. election..21 O 17
Drummond, Sir Eric, warns Eng. on Medit. maneuvers (p), 28 O 20; & peace deal, 23 D 14
Drunkenness, women, 14% increase.....9 D 49
Drunks, gas as oxidizer of alcohol.....9 D 50
Drury, Dr. Samuel, yearly report, sketch, career, & St. Paul's School (p).....9 D 62
Dryden, Helen, & Studebaker dashboard...11 N 64
Duchin, Eddy, suggests formation of U. S. Music Academy (p), LETTERS....9 D 19
Duchin, Mrs. Eddy, omitted fr. *Social Reg.* .....2 D 70
Ducks & Geese, plea for conservation in Calif., LETTERS .....23 D 7
Duesenberg, at Automobile Show.....11 N 64
Duff Cooper, Alfred, made British Secy. of War (p).....2 D 17
Duffy, F. Ryan, & Carter case.....21 O 9
Duncan, Todd, in "Porgy & Bess" (p)...21 O 48
Dunnigan, John J., & Walker reception..11 N 13
du Pont Co., Cellophane price-cut.....30 D 30
Durand, Mrs. Scott, rescinds legacy to Chi. Art Institute.....18 N 36
Durante, Jimmy, rehearsing for "Jumbo" (p) .....28 O 40
Duranty, Walter, on Soviet building plan..30 D 14
Durham, Bishop of, condemns Jew-baiting.2 D 20
Dzerzhinsky, Felix, & Ogpu.....9 D 28

**E**

Eagle, "Uncle Sam," & Kenerson.....7 O 34
Earth as lopsided magnet, Millikan's view..2 D 44
Earthquake, effect of land tides on, LETTERS, 9 D 28; predicted in New York & Boston, LETTERS, 23 D 12
Earthquake, Helena, 28 O 11; comments on experiences in, LETTERS, 25 N 4; LETTERS report praised, Helena being rebuilt, effect of Boulder Dam Lake on, LETTERS, 23 D 12
Earthquake rehabilitation fund, money declined by Methodist Home.....9 D 42
Eastman Kodak Labs., work w. vitamins...4 N 40
Eastman, Lucius R., & Amer. Arbitration Assn. (p) .....28 O 66
Eaton, Chas. A., & Pres. appeal to nation's clergymen, 28 O 9; calls World War a blessing (L), 11 N 72; denies statement on war (L), 2 D 4
Eaton, Melvin C., condemns New Deal....11 N 9
Eby, Kerr, etching prize, career, on war..9 D 58
Eccles, Marriner S., on inflation, effect on Stock Market (p), 2 D 59; & reappointment to Fed. Reserve Board (p), 30 D 27
Eckerson, Sophia H., work w. cellulose, sketch .....25 N 54
Eckstein, Louis, death of, career.....2 D 45

**Eden, Anthony**
League activities, 14 O 23; job to keep Laval in favor of sanctions (p), 21 O 15; animosity toward Mussolini, League activities, 28 O 14; & poss. Secretaryship of State, "Eden Hats," 11 N 18; returned to House w. reduced plurality, 25 N 23; "Canadian Proposal" for oil sanction, 9 D 23; private audience w. King, advocates peace deal (p), 23 D 12; appointed as Hoare's successor, 30 D 11

Eden Hotel, becomes Aloisi Hotel.....18 N 17
Edison, Mina M., married.....11 N 71
Education, Grieder's slowed down curriculum, LETTERS .....9 D 26
Edward of Wales, at French Riviera, Laval luncheon guest (p), 7 O 19; is "a certain Englishman" (L), 18 N 6; message to British businessmen, sales jingle (L), 23 D 17
Egypt, Fuad anniversary celebration, 21 O 24; riots, '23 constitution demanded, 25 N 22; riots against British, protest to Geneva, 2 D 15; Wafd Party riots, 2 D 15
Egyptians, blond, & Royal Family (p), LETTERS .....9 D 13
Eisen, Gustavus A., & Great Chalice.....16 D 50
Ekins, Herbert R., rides w. Ethiop. Army.14 O 41
Elambert, Paulette, in "La Maternelle" (p) .....28 O 51
Election results, & Democ. majority.....18 N 11
Elections, local, effect on Pres.....11 N 9
Electric Bond & Share Co., Pub. Utility Act issue & Norman, 21 O 62; SEC suit against, internal reorganization, 9 D 68
Electrocution pictures, & Thompson, instances of reviewed.....28 O 46
Elena, Queen, wedding ring to swell country's gold reserve (p), 16 D 20; gives up wedding ring, 30 D 10
Elk hound, called police dog by TIME (L).4 N 13
Ellis, Havelock, "From Rousseau to Proust" reviewed (p).....9 D 79
Ellsworth, Lincoln, jumbled message, poss. mishap to, Wilkins to rescue (p) .....9 D 46
Elsberg, Dr. Chas. A., "Mio" technique..25 N 40
*Elvira & Tiberio* (painting), wins prize (p) .....21 O 28
Emanuel, Guglielmo, charged w. spying..11 N 20
Emerson, Alfred E., on tropical termites..14 O 48
Emery, James A., at Cong. of Amer. Industry meeting (p).....16 D 67
Endicott Johnson Corp., Pres. anecdote on.11 N 10
"Englishman, a certain," TIME comments on criticized (L), 28 O 70; McFarlan praised, censured (L), 9 D 6
Erie, Pa., movies open on Sunday, LETTERS.25 N 29
Eriksson, Leif, comments on Crane stone, LETTERS .....14 O 3
Ernst, Morris, & Doubleday-Macy suit (p).18 N 62
Escobar, Sixto, defeats Salica.....25 N 41
Eskimos, & criminal liquor consumption..16 D 16

**Ethiopia**
Adventures of $5 gift, LETTERS.....25 N 21
Ark of the Covenant, viewed by newsmen.9 D 23
Cabinet Ministers, picture of (p).....14 O 21
Cession of territory, Selassie sounds chiefs on .....18 N 17
"Child of Jesus," moved out of Italians' reach .....4 N 25
Dumdum bullets used, Italy's charge...28 O 14
Greek murdered .....18 N 17
Italian Minister refuses to leave.....21 O 17
Italian White Paper on customs (p)...28 O 14

Maypole ritual, savagery of.....7 O 17
Mobilization order, snipe-fighting advised .....14 O 21
Mussolini's moves examined.....28 O 20
Railroad, history, work to protect (p)..28 O 17
Shammas, Selassie's speech on.....28 O 16
Traitors, beaten to death.....11 N 15
War correspondents, exodus of.....18 N 17
Ethiopian information, Bureau of, to be set up in Manhattan.....30 D 11
Ethyl Gasoline Corp. advertisement, errors in (L), 11 N 72; defended (L), 25 N 4
Eucharistic Congress, 7th Nat'l, Pope's address, 7 O 46; TIME report flayed (L), 14 O 8; TIME report flayed, apology (L), 18 N 2
Euthanasia, see mercy killings
Euwe, Dr. Max, new world chess champion (p) .....30 D 25
Evans, Dr. Herbert, on Vitamin E.....11 N 44
Evolution, organic, comments on TIME report, LETTERS, 14 O 17; Schaller against, Gregory's retort, LETTERS, 11 N 11
Ewing, Dr. Wm., examines Continental Shelf .....18 N 72
Eye Prints, for criminal identification....16 D 32
Eyres-Monsell, Sir Bolton, remains First Lord of the Admiralty, viscountcy conferred (p), 2 D 18; delegate to Naval Limitations Conf., 9 D 18; vice pres. of Naval Limitations Conf., 16 D 22

F

Factor, Max, new studio opened, career, rivals (p), 9 D 68; Miriam Hopkins on list (L), 30 D 3
Factories, abandoned because of labor troubles, LETTERS .....9 D 20
Falk, Otto H., & Allis Chalmers, sketch (p) .....28 O 62
Fall, Albert B., ill w. pneumonia.....23 D 29
Fanchon & Marco, suit against cinema companies .....14 O 58
Farish, Wm. S., salary made public.....16 D 72

**Farley, James A.**

at postmasters' convention, 7 O 11; not at Baer-Louis fight, Postal Laws violation, LETTERS, 28 O 9; Johnson's article on, 11 N 10; & Haverstraw electioneering for brother, 18 N 15; tribute to Bishop Ryan (p), 25 N 32; speech at launching of *China Clipper*, 2 D 47; not to crack down on utility letter-writing, 16 D 75; drugstore buying habits of, 23 D 29
Farley, Tom, defeated in Haverstraw...18 N 15
Farm mechanization, devlpt. traced.....28 O 61
Farm real estate conditions, & Fed. Land Banks heads' conference.....21 O 64
Farmers, comments on, letter fr. dirt farmer, LETTERS .....25 N 29
Farouk, Crown Prince, off to English school (p) .....21 O 24
Farr, Wanda K., & cellulose, sketch (p).25 N 54
Fechner, Robt., & CCC enrollment.....30 D 5
FERA, announcement of liquidation of...9 D 20
Fed. Housing Admin., & building boom...25 N 66
Fed. Land Banks, presidents' conf., *Wall St. Journal* report.....21 O 64
Fed. Reserve Banks, representatives of, meeting, excess reserves, future of...30 D 27
Fed. Reserve Board, future of, members (p) .....30 D 27
Fed. Reserve System, excess reserves rise, action demanded.....11 N 63
Fee, James A., on Methodist Church's bond issue .....16 D 38
Feld-Crawford Act, explained & Macy-Doubleday suit, 18 N 62; declared unconstitutional by Close, 25 N 71
Feng Yu-hsiang, now a Buddhist.....11 N 20
Fey, Emil, omitted fr. Austrian cabinet..28 O 21
Field, Richard, & submerged land of Atlantic Coast (p).....18 N 71
Fifth Ave. Hospital, to merge w. Flower Hospital .....28 O 59
Fiji Islanders, & firewalking, LETTERS....28 O 3
Filbert, Wm. J., resigns fr. U. S. Steel, career .....30 D 28
Finer, Dr. Herman, "Mussolini's Italy" reviewed .....28 O 20
Firestone, Harvey, on business.....14 O 69
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., '35 sales up.16 D 76
Firewalking, observations, comments on (p), LETTERS, 28 O 3; explained by successive brief contacts w. fire, LETTERS, 25 N 22
First Nat'l Bank, Chi., dividend.....23 D 39
Fish, Hamilton Jr., speaking tour, Cabinet selections (p), 21 O 13; snaggle-teeth commented on (L), 4 N 13; & Repub. platform, 23 D 11
Fishbein, Dr. Morris, on milk advertising campaign, 18 N 52; on mercy killings, 18 N 53; on Anna Becker, 25 N 40
Fisher, Prof. Irving, & Garland swindle.18 N 61
Fisher, Lawrence P., salary made public, sketch .....16 D 70
Fisher, Walter L., death of.....18 N 58
Fitzgerald, Robt., "Poems" reviewed.....16 D 81
Flagler, Henry M., & Fla. E. Coast Ry...16 D 73
Flagstad, Kirsten, career, sketch & Met. Opera (c) .....23 D 22
Flegenheimer, Arthur, murder of & henchmen, rackets, delirium.....4 N 16
Fleming, Robt. V., pres. of ABA, sketch.25 N 63
Fletcher, Henry P., picks Repub. Nat'l Finance Committee .....2 D 14
Fletcher, Lola, didn't pay to sing in Chi. Opera (L) .....30 D 3
Flies, Tanglefoot Co. upholds feet first landing, LETTERS .....28 O 18
Floggings in Eng. Navies, comments on custom, LETTERS .....23 D 19
Flutes, short history of, Barrere's platinum one .....2 D 23
Fly, James L., transferred to SEC.....9 D 68
Flynn, Errol, in "Captain Blood," sketch.30 D 16
Fontanne, Lynn, in "The Taming of the Shrew" (p) .....14 O 44
Food Machinery Corp., history, business..16 D 74
Food-poisoning, week's news.....2 D 34

**Football**

All-America Eleven announced.....23 D 28
Games, college & scores, 14 O 70; 21 O 54; 28 O 38; 4 N 62; 11 N 34; 18 N 24; 25 N 41; 2 D 28; 9 D 57
Harvard's part in origin, LETTERS.....23 D 17
Mid-Season, crowds, gambling, controversies, deaths, portfolio of pictures (c) .....11 N 30
Professionalism, agitation over.....23 D 28
Rose Bowl Game, possibilities & Princeton criticism .....25 N 41
Rules, opening of '35 season.....14 O 70
Southeastern Conf., on professionalism.23 D 28
Southern Methodist, to play in Rose Bowl.9 D 56
Southwest Conf., examined.....9 D 55
Whiskey, diff. brands of, drunk at game.23 D 28
Yale-Princeton game, goalpost destruction booed fr. both sides (L).....30 D 2
Ford, sales figures, 4 N 70; cut-rate Lincoln, 4 N 74; at Automobile Show, 11 N 66; comments on TIME report of '35 production figures (L), 25 N 6
Ford, Elise & Doris, Christy models (p)..2 D 33
Forster-Nietzsche, Elizabeth, death of....18 N 58
Fort Clayton, Pres. review of regiments.28 O 9
Fosdick, Harry E., hymn quoted (p).....14 O 32
Fosdick, Raymond B., elected pres. of Rockefeller Foundation .....23 D 49
Foster Wheeler, plant ordered by Pan Amer. Petroleum .....9 D 67
Fowler, Chester A., decision on "and/or".23 D 9
Foxx, James E., bought by Boston Red Sox.23 D 26

**France**

British Embassy almost stormed.....21 O 19
Chamber of Deputies, Laval victory on gold issue, Fascism, "Popular Front".9 D 24
Communist senator, elected.....28 O 19
Fascism, discussion in Chamber.....16 D 24
Gold issue, Laval victory.....9 D 24
Italo-Ethiopian War, reaction to, govt. approval of Laval's policy.....14 O 24
Laval's diplomacy, maneuvers w. Clerk, agreement w. Italy & England.....28 O 16
Naval Limitations Conf., aims, men....9 D 18
Radical Socialists, want anti-Fascist measures .....4 N 26
Suez Canal tolls, paid for Italy.....21 O 15
Francis, Clarence, speech to sales executives on U. S. underproduction (p), 28 O 61; made pres. of Gen. Foods, 23 D 39
Francis, Dr. Thos. Jr., on influenza.....11 N 47
Francqui, Emile, death of, career.....25 N 56
Frankfurter, Felix, citizenship, career (p) LETTERS .....25 N 30
Franklin, Dr. James H., on cessation of Rockefeller donations .....25 N 36
Fredenburgh, Theodore, flays Simi, LETTERS, 28 O 13; praised for refutation of Simi, LETTERS, 11 N 3; criticized by Simi, LETTERS, 25 N 19
Freel, Aleta, death of.....16 D 65
Freethinkers of Amer., Inc., Lewis suit...11 N 24
Freighter, crew balks at delivering oil to Italy .....2 D 16
Freistater, Rose, no lighter, appeal to State Commissioner of Educ. (p), 9 D 64; down to 150 lb., decision on case reserved, diet (p), 23 D 46
French Art, 18th C., exhibit at Met. Museum of Art.....18 N 39
Freuchen, Peter, "Arctic Adventure" & "Ivalu" reviewed .....25 N 77
Frick Art Museum, opening of, pictures.23 D 30
Frick, Helen, & opening of Frick Museum.23 D 30
Frick, Henry C., opening of art collection, career, sketch, feud w. Carnegie (p) .....23 D 30
Frischauer, Paul, "Beaumarchais" reviewed .....11 N 77
Front-wheel drive, & Cord.....11 N 64
Fuad, King, anniversary celebration.....21 O 24
Furnas, Clifford, "Next 100 Years" review .....30 D 18
Fushimi, Hiroyasu, & Japanese naval moves.7 O 21
Future House, exhibited by Gen. Electric.14 O 50

G

Gable, Clark, separation fr. wife, 25 N 56; denies reports of his death, 9 D 49
Gabrielson, Ira N., to succeed Darling....25 N 20
Gailor, Rev. Thos., death of, sketch.....14 O 57
*Gale*, Leginska's opera performed in Chi..2 D 24
Gallo, Fortune, & San Carlo Opera, sketch.7 O 32
Gallup, Dr. Geo., & graph of Pres.'s popularity .....11 N 9
Galtier-Boissiere, Jean, & *Crapouillot*.....2 D 52
Gannett, Frank E., & Foundation, career (p) .....7 O 47
Garden, Mary, coaches Jepson.....25 N 45
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, for war now.....18 N 17
Garland, Wallace G., swindle, career, indictment (p).....18 N 61
Garner, John N., on Philippine trip, quoted (p), 28 O 10; at Quezon inauguration, 25 N 15; back fr. Philippines, pronouncements (p), 30 D 21
Garvin, James L., on Japanese invasion of China, 9 D 21; predicts moral triumph for Baldwin, 23 D 12
Gas, to oxidize alcohol in blood.....9 D 50
Gasser, Dr. Herbert, installed as director of Rockefeller Inst., interviewed (p)..21 O 55
Gatti-Casazza, Giulio, & Met. Opera reign.23 D 19
Gatty, Harold, feat revealed, LETTERS....28 O 18
Gay, Chas. R., Amer. Management Assn. speech quoted, sketch (p).....21 O 59
Geiger, Jacob C., & arsenic poisoning (p).2 D 34
General Electric Co., & Future House, 14 O 50; generator ordered by TVA, 9 D 67
Gen. Electric Research Labs., & Nat'l Research Council tour.....4 N 40
Gen. Foods, Hutton resignation, products enumerated, Francis new pres.....23 D 39
Gen. Motors, earnings, lower priced cars, 4 N 74; & Automobile Show, Buick '36 favorite, 11 N 63; executive salaries publicized, 16 D 68
Geniesse, Hazle, & stutterers' crawling....9 D 40
Gennerich, Gus, on pres. coast-to-coast trip (p) .....7 O 11

**George II, King**

& Kondylis coup d'etat, 21 O 22; disregards Kondylis' wishes (p), 18 N 21; return to Greece, on Italy's royal train, Helen as poss. co-ruler, 2 D 18; dissolves Parliament, Jan. election, 30 D 13

**George V, King**

reaction to Italo-Ethiop. War, 14 O 23; commands MacDonald to Buckingham Palace, 2 D 17; urges Eden to assist in making peace, private audience w. Eden, 23 D 12; rebukes Baldwin, private audience w. Hoare, 30 D 10

Georgia chain-gang fugitive, see Burns, Robt.

**Germany**

Army takes oath of loyalty.....11 N 19
Battleships to be capital ships.....28 O 19
Berlin Mayor, arrested (p).....25 N 26
Coal, sent to Italians.....18 N 16
Gen. Staff, rebuilding of, battleships...28 O 19
Italo-Ethiop. War, effects outlined.....14 O 24
Jew-baiting, condemned by Brit. bishops.2 D 20
Jews, new decrees applying "Nurnberg Laws," 25 N 28; ousted fr. stock exchanges, 2 D 21
Memel election .....7 O 20
Nobel Peace Prize '35, von Ossietzky's possibility resented .....2 D 17
Nurnberg Laws, new decrees, terms of.25 N 28
"Peter's Pence," deal w. Mussolini....23 D 14
Protestant churches, control in Kerrl...7 O 21
Rhine frontier, continues fortifying...14 O 24
Sanctions, League implication that Germany would apply, denial.....18 N 16
Trade w. Italy, partial payment in fruit.28 O 15
War Academy, 125th anniversary....28 O 19
Ghaffar Khan Djalal, speeding in Elkton..9 D 26
Ghaleb Bey, & Egyptian riots against British .....2 D 16
Gibbons, Floyd, covers Ethiop. War.....14 O 41
Gide, Andre, "If It Die" reviewed.....4 N 84
Gilbert Mfg. Co., to reopen mill.....9 D 67
Gilbert, S. Parker, open letter to N. Y. *Times* on excess reserves.....30 D 28
Gill, Joe H., to head Elec. Power & Light, career .....9 D 68
Gilles, Robt. C., answers Baldwin in rhyme .....23 D 42
Gillman, Gustave, word game suit.....7 O 56
Gillmore, Margalo, marries Robt. Ross....18 N 58
Gilman, Lawrence, on "When Johnny Comes Marching Home".....11 N 37
Giovannoli, Robt. K., rescues crew of burning Boeing plane.....11 N 58
Girard, Edward, comments on clover hunting, LETTERS .....14 O 16
Girdler, Tom M., optimistic about Corrigan McKinney merger.....7 O 62
Gish, Dorothy, divorcing James Rennie...7 O 42
Glass, Carter, & "and/or".....23 D 9
Gloucester, Bishop of, condemns Hitler's Jew-baiting (p) .....2 D 20
Gloucester, Duke of, & motoring courtship.11 N 18
Gloucester seamen, indignant at curtailment of Coast Guard, LETTERS.....25 N 24
Goats, praised as dainty & responsive, LETTERS .....23 D 9
Goddard, Robt. H., another yr. of support by Guggenheim Foundation.....7 O 28
Goering, Karl, goes to WPAgency (p)....11 N 60
Gold, influx to U. S., implications.....7 O 55
Gold clauses, abrogation of, parallel in Islamic literature, LETTERS.....14 O 10
Gold diviner, investigated by SEC.....21 O 60
Goldstein, Dr. Isadore, & eye prints for criminal identification .....16 D 34
Golf, Ryder Cup tournament, U. S. wins.7 O 26
Gomez, Juan V., death of, sketch (p)...30 D 14
Gomez, Dr. Miguel M., favored candidate for Pres. of Cuba.....23 D 18
Goodrich, B. F. Co., "de-icer".....4 N 40
Goodspeed, Chas. B., on Repub. Nat'l Finance Comm. .....2 D 14
Goodwin, Frank A., retort to Mrs. Williams.4 N 56
Goodwin, Geo. C., back fr. hunting expedition .....14 O 47
"Goofer Dust," explained, LETTERS.....28 O 17
Gordon, Amos K., buys Blennerhassett I..18 N 13
Gorer, Geoffrey, "Africa Dances" reviewed.14 O 79
Goring, Hermann W., cousin goes to WPA agency .....11 N 60
Goudy, Bertha, death of.....28 O 45
Govt. boards & buildings, Ickes suggestion that overflow move to Baltimore.....16 D 16
Govt. spending, benefits wealthy, LETTERS.23 D 5
Grace, Eugene, salary mentioned.....16 D 72
Grafflin, Dr. Samuel W., on use of "hell".9 D 41
Graham, '36 design, at Automobile Show.11 N 64
Graham, Mabel, wins photography contest.18 N 37
Graham-Gribble, T., see U. S. rejection of League
Graham-Paige, 9 mo. sales figures.....4 N 72
Grant, Richard H., salary made public, career, sketch .....16 D 70
Gravity instruments, & Gulf Refining Co..4 N 44

Graziani, Rodolfo Gen., leads 3rd arm of Italian Army (p), 14 O 20; Southern moves, 21 O 14
Great A. & P. Tea Co., & Food Machinery.16 D 75

**Great Britain**

Agreement w. Italy & France.....28 O 16
Air defense secrets, spied on.....16 D 22
Bishops meeting, to condemn Hitler....2 D 20
Board of Film Censors, Tyrrell new pres.9 D 25
Cabinet, new, & Baldwin's juggling....2 D 17
Coal Strike, threatened, "nobody wants to strike" .....2 D 18
Communist, elected to House.....25 N 24
Conservative Party, convention, straw vote .....14 O 23
Dole payments, upped one third.....4 N 26
Drummond warning on Medit. maneuvers .....28 O 20
Dukes, number of (L).....14 O 8
Egyptian riots, & return to '23 Constitution, 25 N 22; & war games in E. Medit., 2 D 15
Election, general, on Ethiop. issue, 21 O 17; Snowden's speech, "Augur's" cable, MacDonald to fight for seat again, 28 O 18; electioneering, Churchill on German rearmament, "speech fr. throne" quoted, Atlee's campaign manifesto, 4 N 22; Baldwin's reasons for, 4 N 26; election posters, propaganda, further electioneering, real issues not faced, 18 N 18; Conservative victory, results examined, 25 N 23
Elections, local, trend conservative....11 N 18
Hoare Crisis, proceedings in House, Baldwin tribute, vote of confidence...30 D 12
House of Commons, cheers Churchill, League & British armament reconciled, 4 N 22; virtual vote of confidence on foreign policy, 23 D 13
House of Lords, trial of a peer.....23 D 16
Italian question, rumor of solution....18 N 17
Italo-Ethiop. War, King on, effect on both parties .....14 O 23
Labor Party, endorse govt. war policy, 14 O 23; split on Ethiop. issue, Lansbur resigns, 21 O 17; campaign manifesto quoted, Samuel attack on Conservatives, 4 N 23; motion of censure refused, 4 N 26; poster, propaganda, 18 N 18; gen. election results, 25 N 25
Loan to China, possibility of.....9 D 21
Medit. base, being transferred to Alexandria .....4 N 23
Medit. Fleet, & *Cairo City* incident, 21 O 18; rumors of unrest, 23 D 13; danger to & support of little countries, 30 D 10
Naval Limitations Conf., aims.....9 D 18
Naval maneuvers continued, effect on Italy .....7 O 17
Parliament, opening of, incidents.....16 D 22
Re-armament, & gen. election, 11 N 17; vexes Ilchester, 2 D 15
Shopkeeper, refuses to sell Italian Ambassador .....21 O 16
Warships in Medit. withdraw.....16 D 20
Greear, Fred, on Maxwell case (p), LETTERS .....23 D 1
Greece, donkeys not to be sold to Italy, 21 O 19; Kondylis coup d'etat, 21 O 22; Parliament dissolved, Jan. election, 30 D 13
Greely, Adolphus W., death of, career...28 O 45
Green, Bryan, allows congregation to cough.4 N 30
Green, Joseph C., & Arms & Munitions Control, sketch, career (p).....7 O 14
Green, Wm., radio speech on peace.....11 N 9
Gregory, Dr. Menas S., & ousting fr. Bellevue .....16 D 45
Greyhound Bus, disaster at Appomattox...30 D 8
Grier, Sir Selwyn M., riot in St. Vincent.4 N 25
Grimm, Chas. J., baseball career (p), 7 O 22; penalized, 4 N 62
*Gringoire*, attack on Brit. friendship.....21 O 19
Groesbeck, Clarence E., resigns 4 chairmanships .....9 D 68
Gross, Milt, & Count Screwloose (p), LETTERS .....14 O 6
Groton School, history, Peabody, alumni..28 O 26
Grubb, Wm. I., death of, sketch.....4 N 45
Guarneri, Felice, & control of Italy's exports & imports, on sanctions.....14 O 22
Gueorguieff, Kimon, arrested for treason.14 O 25
Guernut, Henri, on danger of fascism (p) .....16 D 24
Guffey Coal Act, upheld by Hamilton...25 N 19
Guggenheim, Harry F., visits Goddard...7 O 28
Gugsa, Ras, goes over to Italy (p), 21 O 15; behind Italian lines, 4 N 22; advances to avenge killing of relatives, 11 N 15; appointed governor of Tigre Province (p), 18 N 16
Guitry, Sacha, "If Memory Serves" review.14 O 77
Gulf Refining Co. Research Labs., & gravity instruments .....4 N 42
Gurley, Boyd, & Townsend publicity (p)...4 N 20
Gustav, King, thrown fr. horse (p).....7 O 27
Gutman, Monroe, & Lehman Bros.....18 N 69

**H**

Haake, A. P., at conf. of Industry & Labor, 16 D 19; didn't call Berry unqualified liar, (L), 30 D 2
Habich, Eduard, debut at Met. Opera...30 D 31
Habsburg, Otto, jealous of George II....21 O 23
Hadley, Wm. G., letter condemning relief workers, LETTERS, 11 N 1; criticized, LETTERS, 25 N 8

**Haile Selassie**

Sentry ruse, pet lions escape (p), 7 O 17; advice to troops on snipe-fighting, 14 O 21; boomed for Nobel Peace Prize, 14 O 52; problem to newshawks, 14 O 40; "shammas" speech quoted, 28 O 16; sounds chiefs on ceding territory (p), 18 N 17; flies to Harar, 2 D 15; motors to Dessye, 9 D 22; & bombing of Dessye, 16 D 21; nominated for Man of the Year (L), 23 D 2; & 7th Day Adventists, 23 D 15; Peace Deal No. 2, terms of, 30 D 11
Hadden, Crowell, death of, career.....21 O 26
Hale, Perry, divorced.....11 N 71
Hales Blue Ribbon Trophy, awarded to the *Normandie*, described (p).....4 N 29
Hales, Harold K., awards Trophy (p)...4 N 29
Haley, J. Robt., resigns as capt. of Harvard football team.....14 O 70
Hall, Edward B., head of Harris, Hall, sketch (p) .....11 N 69
Hall of Fame, Penn, Newcomb, Cleveland added, runners-up .....11 N 51
Halliburton, Richard & St. Bernard puppy, LETTERS .....14 O 4
Halsey, Chas. D. W., & Flower Hospital merger .....28 O 59
Hamilton, Elwood, upholds Guffey Act (p) .....25 N 19
Hamilton, Laurens H., elected to State Assembly .....18 N 15
Hamlin, Chas. S., & Fed. Reserve Board (p) .....30 D 27
Hammerslough, Wm. J., & Lehman Bros..18 N 69
Hammond, James, & Nashville-*Tennessean*-RFC scandal, 21 O 40; protests on $50,000 more Davis paid for bonds, 11 N 53
Hancock, John M., & Lehman Bros., career.18 N 69
Hanfstaengl, Dr. Ernst F. S., libel suit against London *Daily Express*, sketch (p) .....9 D 24
Hansell, Henry P., death of.....7 O 43
Hansen, Hans Peter, presents Danish budget .....14 O 26
Hanson, Geo. C., Mitchell praises TIME report, LETTERS .....14 O 10
Hardie, Thornton, & case of Moor v. Texas & New Orleans R. R.....23 D 8
Harlow, Jean, to play sedate roles.....30 D 21
Harman, Leonard F., rescues crew of Boeing .....11 N 58
Harms, Inc., resigns fr. ASCAP.....9 D 32
Harms, T. B. & Co., resigns fr. ASCAP..9 D 32
Harriman Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., dividend .....9 D 67
Harris, Hall & Co., organized.....11 N 69
Harris, Roy, performance of "When Johnny Comes Marching Home," sketch, career (p).....11 N 36
Harris Trust & Savings Bank, organizes Harris, Hall, history, 11 N 69; dividend rate upped, 23 D 39
Harrison, Marguerite, "There's Always Tomorrow" reviewed (p).....14 O 78
Hart, Moss, & "Jubilee," sketch (p)....21 O 51
Hartman, Dr. Leroy L., tooth desensitizer, career (p).....9 D 50
Hartnett, Gabby, baseball playing of....7 O 22
Hartzell, Oscar M., & Drake Estate (p)...2 D 13
Harvard Grad. School of Pub. Admin., Littauer endowment .....23 D 44
Harvard *Lampoon*, verse on Helen Hayes.30 D 23
Harvard U., part in origin of football, LETTERS .....23 D 17
Haskell, Arnold L., "Diaghileff" review.21 O 49
Hastings, Daniel O., & Nashville *Tennessean*-RFC scandal .....21 O 40
Hastings, Sir Patrick, & Hanfstaengl suit.9 D 24
Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess Barbara, to have baby, 28 O 22; omitted fr. *Social Register*, 2 D 70
Hauptmann, Bruno R., N. J. Court of Appeals upholds trial court decision, 21 O 12; Supreme Court denies request for review of case, 16 D 18; recurrent '13' in events on crime, Hoffman doubts guilt, 23 D 8
Hawes-Preston, Mrs. Eppes B., married...16 D 65
Hawley, Hudson ("Buzz"), acquitted in Fascist court .....23 D 16
Hay, John, hymn quoted (p).....14 O 32
Hayden, Jay, & Hoover publicity.....30 D 8
Hayes, Helen, weight increase, to play Queen Victoria, 21 O 43; sketch, career, in "Victoria Regina" (c), 30 D 22
Hayes, Patrick J. Cardinal, cover picture praised, comments on ring (L).....14 O 8
Hayotte, Henri, tried as Stavisky accomplice .....18 N 20
Health, nation-wide canvass.....7 O 37
Healy, Robt. E., & process servers.....16 D 76
Hearst, Wm. R., & Calif. sentiment, LETTERS, 14 O 3; Landon endorsement, 14 O 15; reply to Mallon on his writing, 28 O 46; & Mrs. Bonfils, 28 O 48; leaving Calif. because of income tax law (p), 4 N 21; advertisement in Phila. *Record*, 11 N 52; cattle sold at record price, 9 D 49; visits Landon, 23 D 10
Hearstmen, Mikhailov's sentence altered, Hawley acquitted in Fascist court.....23 D 16
Hearstpapers, & Calif., LETTERS.....14 O 2
Heaven, Mark Twain quoted on, LETTERS...9 D 2
Hecht, Ben, libretto for "Jumbo" (p), 28 O 40; on Californians, 23 D 29
Helen, Queen, as poss. co-ruler w. George.2 D 20
Helena, Mont., earthquake.....28 O 11
Hemingway, Ernest, "Green Hills of Africa" reviewed (p).....4 N 81
Henderson, Arthur, death of, sketch (p).28 O 15
Henderson, Wm. J., on "When Johnny Comes Marching Home".....11 N 37
Henderson, Dr. Yandell, on tonus, 11 N 45; suggestion for automobile safety device (p), 2 D 43
Hepburn, Katherine, "Sylvia Scarlett" mishap (p) .....4 N 53
Hepburn, Mitchell, to retire fr. public life.18 N 22
Herbermann, Henry, death of, sketch.....4 N 45
Herbert, A. P. H., maiden speech in House .....16 D 23
Hergesheimer, Joseph, to hospital.....21 O 43
Herndon, Angelo, Mother Bloor pleads cause of .....11 N 13
Heron, John R., & special ed. of Toronto *Star* .....25 N 58
Herridge, Wm. D., resigns.....28 O 18
Herring, Clyde LaV., taxpaying statement about repented, LETTERS, 28 O 10; & "New Deal" pig, 18 N 11; gives pig to Olson, extradition joke, 25 N 60
Herriot, Edouard, at Laval's side in Geneva. 21 O 15; reelected Leader on Patience platform, 4 N 27; "The Life & Times of Beethoven" reviewed (p), 2 D 23
Hersholt, Jean, & "The Country Doctor" (p) .....16 D 40
Hertz, John D., & Lehman Bros., career.18 N 70
*Hesperus, S. S.*, wreck of schooner.....21 O 38
Hewart, Baron, report on impartiality, 4 N 26; on Oliver Cromwell's congenial company, 9 D 49
Hickman, Dr. Kenneth C. D., work w. vitamins .....4 N 40
Higgins, Thos., & scopolamine confession.18 N 54
High blood pressure, Dr. Adson's rhizotomy .....11 N 43
Hilger, Elsa, redeems Cello.....23 D 23
Hillsdale County Fair, draft horse record.7 O 35
Hilton, James, U. S. visit (p).....18 N 50
Hirohito, Emperor, & "autonomous" Chinese provinces (p), 2 D 22; son born, 9 D 65
Hitler, Adolf, & Memel, 7 O 20; & Churchill's article (p), 11 N 19; Jew-baiting decrees criticized, 2 D 21; Catholicism challenged (L), 30 D 2
Hoan, Daniel W., at U. S. Conf. of Mayors.2 D 11

**Hoare, Sir Samuel**

Friendly message to Mussolini, text of Corbin rebuff released, 7 O 18; secret deal w. Mussolini, 14 O 23; on British foreign policy, 4 N 25; says no "Deal" exists, conf. w. Aloisi, 11 N 15; & Duke of Wellington joke, 18 N 19; & Egyptian riots, 25 N 22; delegate to Naval Limitations Conf., 9 D 18; voice breathed over Eden (L), 16 D 4; speech on Italy & Japan (p), 16 D 23; discusses peace deal w. Laval & confreres, 16 D 20; pres. of Naval Limitations Conf., 16 D 22; advice to Barton on peace deal, 23 D 12; skating mishap (p), 23 D 14; private audience w. King, 30 D 10; resignation as Foreign Secy., speech, 30 D 11
Hockman, Dr. Robt. W., on Ethiop. use of dum-dum bullets, 28 O 14; killed by Italian bomb, 23 D 15
Hoeppel, Chas. & illegal appointment to West Point .....23 D 7
Hoeppel, John H., & illegal appointment to West Point, career (p).....23 D 7
Hoffman, Arthur S., defends *Adventure* (p) .....21 O 40
Hoffman, Gov. Harold, doubts Hauptmann's guilt .....23 D 8
Hoffman, Paul, career (p).....4 N 72
Hogan, Michael, convicted of extortion, sketch .....28 O 13
Hoke, Michael, turns home over to Pres...9 D 13
Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert, mentioned.....9 D 46
"Hollow tube," TIME's use of criticized (L) .....28 O 70
Holsgrove, Bertram J., Connell's assistant.14 O 36
Holy Grail, supposed, on view, history of.16 D 50
Homestake Mining, Christmas bonus.....9 D 67
Honeywell, Mark, to work for Pres. defeat .....14 O 69
Hoosac Mills case, hearing date set 11 N 14; before Supreme Court, history of case, chief issues 16 D 17; hearing concluded 23 D 9
Hoover, Allan, buys father's birthplace...28 O 22
Hoover Dam, see Boulder Dam
Hoover, Herbert, & Calif. sentiment, LETTERS 14 O 3; & '36 Pres. campaign, speech quoted (c) 14 O 15; one vote for (L) 28 O 4; praised (L) 4 N 13; & Mark Sullivan (p) 18 N 41; comments on U. S.-Canadian tariff treaty (p) 2 D 9; speculation on intentions 23 D 11; & Allen publicity, relationship traced 30 D 8
Hoover, Mrs. Herbert, runs over dummy..4 N 56
Hopkins, Harry, on Pres. coast-to-coast trip (p) 7 O 11; on Landon's relief work 11 N 14; speech at U. S. Conf. of Mayors 2 D 10
Hopkins, Miriam, on Max Factor list (L)..30 D 3
Hopson, Howard, resigns as officer of A. G. & E., 14 O 68; income tax lien, 30 D 30
Horine, Dr. Emmet F., on mulattoes' hearts .....11 N 48
Hornblower & Weeks, & United-Carr deal.7 O 58
Horsemeat, Maisons-Lafitte poisonings, industry considered, reform urged (p)...25 N 23
House of Detention for Women, Bloch mural .....21 O 28
Housman, Laurence, & "Victoria Regina".30 D 22
Houston *Press*, & Caesarean section picture .....9 D 43
Howe, Louis McH., interviewed on '36 campaign .....21 O 13
Howland Island, U. S. title to.....28 O 11
Ho Ying-Chen, & "new status" for N. China .....16 D 21
Hubbard, Wynant D., Wiegand's asst....14 O 41
Hubble, Edwin P., Yale lectures on nebular knowledge (p).....28 O 32
Hudson, 9 mo. sales, 4 N 72; '36 innovations, at Automobile Show, 11 N 64
Huehn, Julius, debut at Met. Opera.....30 D 31
Hughes, Chas. E., on no. of liquor revenue cases .....21 O 10
Hughes, Geo. I., paternity certified.....11 N 44
Hull, Cordell, speaks for Pres. on Ital. & Ethiop. ship warning, 21 O 19; Acting Pres., difficulties w. Ital.-Ethiop. arms embargo (p), 28 O 10; submits report on European affairs to Pres., 4 N 15; Johnson's article on, 11 N 10; to "discourage dealings" w. belligerents, 11 N 10; &

signing of U. S.-Canada trade agreement, 25 N 13; defends Canadian tariff treaty, 2 D 10; & peace deal, 23 D 14
Humber, Dr. John D., & Coffey's cancer cure ....11 N 42
Hungary, won't boycott Italy....21 O 15
Hunt, Frazier, & growing opposition to Roosevelt ....11 N 9
Hupp, sales figures & Andrews, 4 N 72; '36 design, at Automobile Show, 11 N 64
Hurok, S., & Moscow Cathedral Choir, sketch, career (p)....4 N 50
Hutchinson, Bernard E., & Brit. lawsuit against Chrysler (p)....25 N 68
Hutchinson, Wm. L., & Lewis fight at A. F. of L. convention....28 O 12
Hutton, Edward F., article on "ganging up," reaction to (p), 2 D 60; resignation fr. Gen. Foods, explanations of, 23 D 39
Hutton, Franklyn, on daughter's baby (p).28 O 22
Hutton, Marjorie, marries Davies, wedding, sketch (p)....23 D 39

I

Ickes, Harold Le C., on pres. coast-to-coast trip (p), 7 O 11; & Flathead Indians' constitution signing (p), 11 N 11; Johnson's article on, retort, 11 N 11; appeal that oil exports to combatants be barred, 2 D 16; stand on U. S. export policy, on Virgin I. rum, suggests that Govt. overflow move to Baltimore (p), 16 D 16; speech assaulting anti-New Dealers (p), 16 D 16
Ilchester, Earl of, vexed by Brit. rearmament program (p)....2 D 15
*Illustrated London News*, graph of Labor vote since 1900 (p)....16 D 22
Imperial Airways, Ltd., new branch & planes ....14 O 38
Inch, Sydney R., resigns fr. 3 presidencies.9 D 68
Indiana U., & 10,000 metre run....2 D 31
Indians, Flathead, tribal constitution signed, price tag incident (p)....11 N 11
Indians, U. S., economic status of....11 N 11
Industrial research tour, conducted by Nat'l Research Council....4 N 40
Industry & Labor, conf. of, Haake-Berry fight ....16 D 19
Infantile Paralysis, aftermath of, review of doctors' accomplishments....21 O 57
Influenza, progress in knowledge, virus...11 N 47
Inland Steel, '35 business....11 N 70
Innes-Ker, Geo., married....4 N 45
Internat'l Hydro-Elec. System, & New Eng. Power Assn....9 D 68
Internes, wages for, comments on (L)....21 O 2
Investment Bankers Assn. of Amer., meeting described ....11 N 66
Iran, Cabinet resigns....9 D 28
Irish Blue Shirts, volunteering to fight under Mussolini ....4 N 25
Iroquois Memorial Hospital, and pneumothorax clinic ....28 O 59
Islamic literature, parallel w. present econ. crisis, LETTERS....14 O 10
Ismail Sidky Pasha, effort to make Eng. pay for Medit. base (p)....4 N 23
Isogai, Rensuke, on Japanese right to China ....14 O 30
Israels, Joseph II, reads radio broadcast for Selassie, 18 N 17; & Selassie's Peace Deal No. 2, to set up N.Y.C. bureau of Ethiop. information, 30 D 11
Italian Army, comments on, LETTERS....9 D 3
Italian soldiers & prostitutes, TIME report praised & blamed (L)....23 D 5
Italian sympathizers, to carry gas to Italy.16 D 21
Italian White Paper, on Ethiop. customs (p) ....28 O 14

**Italo-Ethiopian War**

League's moves against Italy, "sanctions," Eng.'s part, Mocha incident, 7 O 17; Jollife's letter refuted, LETTERS, 14 O 7; Simi's letter refuted, LETTERS, 14 O 8; no declaration, Italians advance on 3 fronts, Aduwa taken, Adrigat captured, Graziani plowing north, Mussa Ali captured, 14 O 19; England's reaction to, 14 O 23; problems of correspondents, 14 O 40; war not yet declared, Northern position consolidated, monument dedicated in Aduwa, Aksum surrenders, Seyoum's retreat, Graziani progresses, Gugsa goes over to Italians, 21 O 14; comments on Brit. intervention, *Alf & Tony* parallel, Fredenburgh flays Simi, LETTERS, 28 O 12; no declaration yet, no advance of Northern army, Dagneri taken, 28 O 14; Gual Azai, Feres Mai Valley taken, Harar preparations, 4 N 22; Simi replies to Choate & Bown, LETTERS, 11 N 3; rumors on Italian advance to Tana, Addis Ababa & Harar not bombed, 11 N 15; southern troops push forward, 18 N 16; Mariotti forced march, Azbi captured, skirmishes on both fronts, Degiac Kassa attack, 25 N 21; correspondents take up knitting, 25 N 59; Ethiopia's brightest wk., capture of artillery, 4700 Italians killed, 2 D 15; Italian soldiers & tariffs for Fr. & Ital. girls, 2 D 15; Britain blamed, LETTERS, 9 D 3; both sides censured, Italian prostitutes sail for Ethiopia, LETTERS, 9 D 4; Badoglio on news censorship, wk.'s rumors, Gorrahei abandoned by Italians, Yayou on both sides, Daggah Bur bombed, 9 D 22; Dessye bombed, non-combatants wounded, 16 D 21; peace deal approved by Hoare, 16 D 20; peace deal published in Brit. White Paper, condemned in India, effect on nations, 23 D 12; Ethiop. morale at lowest ebb, military operations at standstill, 23 D 15

**Italy**

British Foreign Policy, reaction to....4 N 24
Choir Boys, castrated, history of (L)..14 O 4
Dessye bombing, statement on....16 D 21
Food prices down, "profiteers" to jail..11 N 16
Laval's agreement, England's part....28 O 16
Naval Limitations Conf., aims....9 D 17
Naval parity w. France demanded....16 D 22
Newsmen & Charter of Labor....11 N 19
Non-League states, popularity of....11 N 16
Sanctions, ineffectiveness of, 14 O 22; answer to, 25 N 22; effects on country, 2 D 16
Temporary halt by England's moves....7 O 17
Trade & financial statistics, publication of suppressed ....11 N 16
Train, royal, described, George II on (p).2 D 18
Troops withdrawn, fr. position menacing Eng. in Egypt....4 N 25
War Brides, Ten Commandments for...11 N 19
Wedding Rings, to swell gold reserves, 16 D 20; renunciation ceremony, 30 D 10
Wells built in Ethiopia....14 O 22
Ito, Dr. Fumio, & League-mandated Japanese islands (p)....11 N 17
Ives, James, & illegal appointment to West Point ....23 D 7
Ivey, Alphonso L., & Va.-Carolina Chem. Co. dissension, 21 O 59; resigns fr. Va.-Carolina Chem. Co., 28 O 62

J

Jackson, Robt. H., transferred to SEC....9 D 68
Jacobs, Mike, & bridge tournament, sketch.16 D 29
James, Geo. R., & Fed. Reserve Board (p).30 D 27
Janitors' pay in N. Y. C. schools....21 O 33
Janssen, August, on wine (p), LETTERS..23 D 14

**Japan**

China, conquest of, & Tada's jingoism..7 O 21
Chinese imperialist moves, & Swatow..14 O 27
Ethiopian popularity in Tokyo....7 O 21
League-mandated islands, & League....11 N 17
Legation in Ethiop. to be set up....21 O 19
Naval Limitations Conf., aims....9 D 18
Naval maneuvers, 60 deaths....7 O 21
Olympic Games, Italy's claims withdrawn ....14 O 31
Philippines, interest in....25 N 18
Possibility of going Bolshevik....11 N 21
Japanese Marine in Uniform, killed by Japanese? (L) ....16 D 8
Japanese, young, essay on peace, LETTERS...9 D 2
Jardine, Wm. M., & U. of Wichita policy, career (p)....16 D 63
Jarvis Island, U. S. title to....28 O 11
Jazz, & United Hot Clubs of Amer., LETTERS ....9 D 18
Jeanneret, Charles-Edouard, see LeCorbusier
Jeans, Sir James H., married, 7 O 42; & lunar approach end of world, 18 N 70
Jefferson, Thos., & Constitution overstepped, LETTERS ....11 N 1
Jehovah's Witnesses, creed, refusal to salute flag ....18 N 59
Jellicoe, John R., Earl, death of, sketch...2 D 45
Jensen, Georg, death of....14 O 57
Jepson, Helen, sings *Thais*, sketch, career.25 N 45
Jeritza, Maria, & Austrian Order of Knighthood, 14 O 35; sings *Turandot* in St. Louis, 11 N 35
Jewett, Frank B., on effective research during Depression ....4 N 44
Jews, & '36 Olympic Games....4 N 61
Johns-Manville, increased profits....25 N 68
Johnson, Chas. O., on cessation of Rockefeller donations ....25 N 36
Johnson, Edward, & new era at Met. Opera ....23 D 19
Johnson, Gov. Edwin C., & Carr impeachment ....25 N 20
Johnson, Henry, Negro in World War (p), LETTERS ....11 N 4
Johnson, Herbert F. Jr., & wax hunt (p).14 O 64
Johnson, Hugh S., campaign speech on New Deal, flays Cabinet in articles (p).11 N 10
Johnson, Martin, "Over African Jungles" reviewed ....14 O 79
Johnson, Robt. U., & Hall of Fame....11 N 51
Johnson, S. C. & Son, & wax business...14 O 68
Johnston, Forney, rebuked by Supreme Court ....30 D 8
Johnston, Moffat, death of....11 N 71
Johnston, Olin, & $3 automobile licenses, ousts Sawyer, career (p), 11 N 12; & ass's jawbone (p), LETTERS, 25 N 14
Jones, James W., & reconditioned racetrack.9 D 57
Jones, Jesse, correspondence w. Vanderbilt on N. Y. Central loan, 14 O 63; & Nashville *Tennessean*, 21 O 39; portrait unveiled (p), 21 O 43; at ABA meeting, speech, 25 N 63; & N. Y. Central repayment, 2 D 63
Jones & Laughlin, '35 earnings, 11 N 70; expansion program, 23 D 42
Jones, Dr. Ottiwell Jr., & skull cleansing.11 N 44
Jones, Wm. A., & Philippines....25 N 18
Jorio, Domenico, to be Cardinal....2 D 55
Jouett, Col. John H., Aviation School contract not renewed, 14 O 31; praises TIME report (L), 11 N 6
Jourdon, Mrs. Alton, baby born in well....4 N 32
Juan, marries Marie Mercedes....21 O 16
Juilliard Musical Foundation & popular priced opera season....23 D 20
Julian, Col. Hubert F., rumor of plot to kill Emperor, 18 N 16; home to Harlem, interviewed by press (p), 23 D 15
Juliana, Crown-Princess, up-to-date picture of (p), LETTERS....14 O 12

K

Kagawa, Dr. Toyohiko, career, proposed schedule for U. S. Tour, quarantined (p)....30 D 19
Kamal, Ataturk, death of adopted daughter Zehra (p)....2 D 21
Kansas, & relief....11 N 14
Kansas City *Star*, & "Moon Mullins" snake deletion ....28 O 48
Kapitza, Peter, work of, recall fr. England, (p) ....25 N 52
Karpis, Alvin, divorced....9 D 65
Kaspar, Karl, to be Cardinal....2 D 55
Keaton "Buster" (Jos. Francis) in psychopathic ward ....4 N 57
"Keeley Cure" for drunkenness, 14% increase in no. of women....9 D 49
Keezer, Dexter M., & Reed College annual report, sketch (p)....11 N 49
Keith-Johnston, Colin, in "Pride & Prejudice" (p) ....18 N 40
Keller, Mrs. Robt., TIME mistake in captioning picture (L)....18 N 9
Kelley, Cornelius F., & Anaconda (p)....7 O 56
Kelley, Dr. Isaac D., kidnapping of & charges against Mrs. Muench....21 O 12
Kellogg, Frank B., radio speech on It.-Ethiop. war ....11 N 9
Kelly, John B., election campaign....18 N 15
Kemmerer, Edwin W., on doubling of cost of living, 9 D 74; backs Pres.'s statement on U. S. Debt, 23 D 29
Kemp, Geo. S., & directorate control of Va.-Carolina Chem. Co. (p), 21 O 59; retains control of Va.-Carolina Chem. Co., 30 D 30
Kemp, John J., swindle exposed....14 O 53
Kenerson, Elmer, & golden eagle....7 O 34
Kensington Stone, deciphered (p), LETTERS ....25 N 31
Kent, Duke & Duchess of, son born....21 O 20
Kent, Frank, articles on work relief camps for girls, 28 O 12; on Borah candidacy, 23 D 11
Kent, Rockwell, "Salamina" reviewed....25 N 77
Kentucky Colonel, Negro nonplussed at being made one....21 O 42
Kentucky Gubernatorial election, comments on (L), 25 N 4; nature of campaign (L), 16 D 9
Kentucky Repeal vote, comments of Negroes (L) ....2 D 6
Kerrl, Hans, control of all German Prot. churches ....7 O 21
Kettering, Chas. F., salary publicized by SEC, sketch, (p)....16 D 70
Key, Clois F., impersonation, football scandal (p), 18 N 24; comments on (L), 2 D 2
Keyes, Sir Roger, largest gain of individ. Conservative ....25 N 23
Kilian, Gustav, wins 6-Day Bicycle Race (p) ....16 D 30
Kilpatrick, Col. John R., beats Hammond for control of Madison Sq. Garden....7 O 62
Kimball, Henry M., death of....28 O 44
Kindler, Hans, & Natl. Symph. origin....4 N 50
King, Benj., takes 2 world air records...23 D 34
King, Wm. L. M., premier presumptive (p), 21 O 21; sworn in as Premier, speech quoted, 28 O 18; White House visit, possibility U. S.-Canad. reciprocal trade treaty (p), 18 N 12; signs U. S.-Canad. trade agreement, 25 N 13
Kingsford-Smith, Sir Chas. E., & British Aircraft's purchase of Sikorsky Clippers, 7 O 37; lost in flight (p), 18 N 56
Kingstown, St. Vincent, riot....4 N 25
Kinnair, Clark, pestered because of printed letter, LETTERS....23 D 5
Kirstein, Lincoln, "Dance" reviewed, sketch (p) ....18 N 29
Knickerbocker, Hubert R., covers Ethiop. war, sketch (p)....14 O 41
Knox, Frank (Wm. F.), poss. Repub. pres. candidate, sketch, platform (p), 14 O 13; & ownership of Chi. *Daily News* (L), 28 O 2; comments on Pres. possibility (L), 4 N 6; columnist criticizes as pres. candidate, 2 D 70; tentative platform plank, 23 D 11
Knudsen, Signius W. P., salary publicized by SEC, career (p)....16 D 68
Kobak, Dr. Disraeli, comments on TIME report of Phys. Therapy Congress (L).14 O 10
Kohler, Herbert, speech on research....4 N 42
Kolmer, John A., on infant. paralysis vaccine ....21 O 57
Kondylis, Geo., coup d'etat, asks Geo. II to return to throne (p), 21 O 22; sends Geo. II advance expense money, difficulties in controlling him (p), 18 N 22; & welcome of Geo. II, 2 D 20
Koscialkowski. Marjan Z., new Polish premier ....21 O 22
Kouchakji, Fahim J., & supposed Holy Grail ....16 D 50
Kugelmass, Dr. Isaac N., "Growing Superior Children" discussed....21 O 56
Kullmann, Chas., debut at Met. Opera (p).30 D 31
Kung, Dr. H. H., & nationalization of Chinese silver ....11 N 22
Kyrillos, Abuna, & restoration of Aksum (p) ....23 D 15

L

Labor troubles & factories moved to foreign countries, LETTERS....9 D 20
LaChaise, Gaston, death, sketch of....28 O 44
Ladd, Harry S., on firewalking (L) (p)...28 O 3
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., & anti-noise campaign, 14 O 49; on N. Y. C. school janitors, 21 O 33; speech U. S. Conf. of Mayors, pres. for next yr. (p), 2 D 10; ban on artichokes, 30 D 7; on N. Y. C. sales increase, 30 D 30
Laird, Dr. Donald A., on posture's effect on blood distribution....9 D 40
La Luz Mines & "mineral indicator"....21 O 60
Lampson, Sir Miles W., & Brit. Medit. base in Alexandria....4 N 23
Lamont, Thos. Wm., on House of Morgan's influence on World War....28 O 22
Landis, James M., on Public Utility Act decision, 18 N 61; SEC registration litigation, 9 D 67
Landon, Alfred M., poss. Republ. pres. nomina-

tion, sketch (p), 14 O 15; Hopkins on relief work of, 11 N 14; Hearst visit (p), 23 D 10; family of, pictures (p), 14 O 14
Landon, Nancy Jo, impression on Brisbane ....23 D 11
Lanehart, Jas., kicks Mme. Wettergren....2 D 27
Lange, Hans, 1st program Philharmonic-Symph. Chamber orch. reviewed (p)...25 N 44
Lanier, Sidney, hymn quoted (p).....14 O 32
Lansbury, Geo., resigns as Lab. Party leader, 21 O 17; Lady Astor fights w. over seat in House of Commons, 16 D 23
La Puma, Vincenzo, to be Cardinal.....2 D 55
Larkin, Adrian H., mentioned.....16 D 74
Lash, Donald L., wins N.A.A.U. 10,000 metre run .....2 D 31
Lashar, Walter B., & Amer. Chain Co., sketch (p) .....9 D 72
Latin, letter in anent "loqueris" (L).....2 D 6
Laughton, Chas., "Mutiny on Bounty"...18 N 32
Lauterstein, Leon, & Doubleday-Macy suit.18 N 62

**Laval, Pierre**

League policy approved by govt., 14 O 24; w. Herriot & Aloisi at League, 21 O 16; restaurant jest, diplomatic maneuvers w. Eng. & Italy, 28 O 15; elected Senator twice over, 28 O 19; new decree laws, 4 N 27; maneuvers w. Moroccan application of sanctions, not to join Britain in joint reply to Mussolini, rumored negotiation w. Hitler, 25 N 21; rumor will join Eng. in fight ag. Italy, 9 D 23; victory on gold issue, 9 D 24; peace deal conference w. Hoare & confreres, 16 D 20; receives vote of confidence after Fascism discussion, 16 D 24; out to prevent League fr. applying oil sanctions, 23 D 13; tributes by Paris correspondents, 23 D 14
Lawrence, Ernest O., & neutron beam, "Death Ray" scare.....16 D 32
Lawrence, Josephine "If I Have 4 Apples" reviewed, sketch (p).....30 D 35
Lawrence, Marjorie, debut Met. Opera (p) .....30 D 31
Lawrence, T. E., "Seven Pillars of Wisdom" reviewed .....7 O 67
Lawyer, young, plight of, LETTERS.....28 O 11
Lead arsenate, family living on diet of...2 D 34
Lead poisoning, from bread.....2 D 34
Leake, Dr. Jas. P., doubts worth of infantile paralysis vaccine.....21 O 57

**League of Nations**

Moves against Italy, Sanctions defined, 7 O 17; "deal" betw. Eng. & Italy, official vote on situation, sanctions considered, 14 O 23; sanctions approved by silence, nations' positions reviewed, 21 O 15; U. S. appears to act in concert w., 21 O 16; Fr. & Eng. disagree on form of sanctions, 21 O 16; sanctions & Poland, Eden animosity to Mussolini, Russia stops credit to Italy, influence of non-League trilogy, Venezuela's part, 28 O 14; praised, U. S. flayed for not joining, LETTERS, 28 O 12; no. nations applying sanctions, 4 N 22; & U. S., comments on, LETTERS, 11 N 2; TIME's reporting praised (L), 11 N 6; won't discuss Jap.'s "League-mandated" islands, 11 N 17; Hoare-Aloisi-Eden-Laval bedroom conf., current status of the "Deal," Belgium's part, date application of sanctions set, 11 N 15; hint Germany would apply sanctions, League states may sell to non-League states, Brazil won't declare on sanctions, Rumania continues selling to Italy, 18 N 16; & Wilson, comments on, LETTERS, 25 N 18; postpones action on oil sanctions, 2 D 16; Egypt protests to, 2 D 16; "Canadian Proposal" disavowed by Canada, rumor Italy will attack Brit. fleet, that Fr. will join Eng. in fight ag. Italy, 9 D 23; Peace Deal pledges quoted, terms of exchange, traps, "horizontal issue," 23 D 13
Leaver, Henrietta, nude statue of, suit threatened (p), 11 N 56; refuses to pose in *Vanities*, LETTERS, 11 N 18
*L'Echo Nostalgique* (painting) described..21 O 28
Le Corbusier, first U. S. Lecture, work of, on architecture, sketch (p).....4 N 36
Lederer, Emil, death of.....28 O 45
Lee, Ivy L., estate of.....9 D 65
Leger, Alexis, in on Hoare-Laval peace deal conference .....16 D 20
Leger, Fernand, Manhattan exhibit (p)..14 O 50
Leginska, Ethel, conducts own opera in Chicago (p) .....2 D 24
Lehman, Allan, & Lehman Bros., sketch..18 N 69
Lehman, Arthur, & Lehman Bros., sketch.18 N 69
Lehman Bros., buys RKO stocks, 21 O 62; origin, business, men considered, & Atlas deal, 18 N 68; Atlas Corp. deals concluded, 18 N 66
Lehman, Philip, & Lehman Bros., sketch..18 N 69
Leith-Ross, Sir Fred., British loan to China (p) .....9 D 21
Leopold III, buys land on which Astrid was killed .....18 N 21
Leppert, Rudolph E., & Salmagundi portrait of Roosevelt (p).....4 N 37
Lerroux, Alejandro, & Straus bribe.....4 N 28
Lescaze, Wm. new billiard appar. design.18 N 28

**LETTERS**

Announcement of sectional report feature, 14 O 1; correspondence, geographical distribution explained, 9 D 14; pictures of writers, suggested by Wagner, 28 O 20; Regional letters, comments pro & con, 28 O 2; 11 N 18; Midwest regional letter, 25 N 26; Northwest letter, 9 D 29; regional letters, enjoyed, 9 D 15; Mendocino letter, 23 D 20

**LETTERS READER-WRITERS**

Arnold, Oren, on tarantulas (p).....11 N 6
Harriman, F. W., Italo-Ethiop. war (p), 9 D 4; comments on letter of, 23 D 5
Neil, Judge Henry, & Shaw's letter on pensions (p) .....9 D 13
Schwimmer, Rosika, on Mussolini's morals (p) .....9 D 4
Stuart, Jesse, friendship w. Don West (p).23 D 6
Wesson, Douglas B., & pistol for hunting big game (p).....23 D 6
LeVan, Garry, & Princeton-Dartmouth game, sketch (p).....2 D 28
Levis, Wm. E., & Owens-Ill. Glass Co. merger w. Libbey Glass Mfg. Co. (p)..28 O 69
Levy, "Leaping Lena," to insane asylum.23 D 29
Lewis, John L., fight w. Hutchinson, work at A F of L convention (p), 28 O 12; resigns as vice-president A F of L, 2 D 14
Lewis, Joseph, & case on use of Bibles in schools (p), 11 N 24; case against Trinity Church, 11 N 25
Lewis, Sinclair, "It Can't Happen Here" reviewed, 28 O 73; nominated by Seldes for Man of the Year (L), 16 D 13
Lewis, Wm. M., on virtues of Groton....28 O 26
Liberty Bonds, last of mature.....21 O 66
Lichtman, Al, resigns as pres. United Artists, 21 O 47; joins M.G.M., 4 N 53
Life Insurance, Assn. of Presidents meeting, statistics .....16 D 76
"Lifer," San Quentin, gets TIME subscription for letter (L).....9 D 4
Liggett, Walter, death of, sketch.....16 D 65
Lightning, further comments on, LETTERS.14 O 18
Lij Yasu, moved out of Italians' reach, history (p), 4 N 25; death of (p), 9 D 22
Lima Locomotive, stock rise.....2 D 59
Limbaugh, Rush H., & Muench-Ware habeas corpus proceedings over baby...16 D 17
Lincoln, Abraham, & constitution, LETTERS.11 N 1
Lincoln Highway, last link completed, ceremony, history .....18 N 56
Lincoln-Zephyr, new model.....11 N 66
Lindbergh, Chas. A., visits Prof. Goddard 7 O 28; & *China Clipper* (p), 2 D 47
Lindley, Ernest K., Unofficial Observer?..21 O 73
Lindsay, Sir Ronald, greets King in U. S..18 N 12
Lippert, Robt., & Singing Boys of Amer. sketch .....4 N 48
Liquor industry, & Council for Moderation, 7 O 15; & U. S.-Canada trade treaty, 25 N 14
Liquor revenue cases, Hughes on number of, most crowded district.....21 O 10
*Literary Digest* poll, 62% disapprove of New Deal .....28 O 9
Littauer, Lucius N., endows Harvard Grad. School of Pub. Admin., sketch (p) .....23 D 44
Little, Lawson, engaged.....14 O 56
Livermore, Jesse L. Jr. shot by mother (p).9 D 48
Livermore, Jesse Sr., on son's being shot...9 D 49
Livermore, Mrs. Jesse, shoots son (p).....9 D 48
"Living the life of Reilly," origin of Phrase, LETTERS .....23 D 7
Lizard, horned, Arnold's description of (p), LETTERS .....9 D 5
Llewelyn, Karl N., American in German army, sketch (p), LETTERS.....28 O 6
Lloyd George, David, analysis of Italo-Ethiop. situation (p), 21 O 18; election speech as Henderson's epitaph, 28 O 15; attacks Baldwin, 4 N 26; on sanctions & Anglo-Pers. Oil Co., 11 N 17; to complete memoirs, 2 D 18
Lloyd's, odds on war betw. Eng. & It. relax, 11 N 16; odds favoring Baldwin govt. victory, 11 N 17; method of arriving at odds explained, LETTERS, 25 N 17
Locke, Dr. Mahlon W., mentioned, 14 O 36; upheld by patients (p), LETTERS, 25 N 21; didn't cure arthritis, gratitude for published letter on, LETTERS, 23 D 15
Locomotive whistles, & ry. signals, LETTERS, 28 O 19, praised as aesthetic experience, LETTERS, 11 N 19; & commercial travelers, LETTERS, 11 N 20; further reason for blowing, comments on, LETTERS, 25 N 3; comments on picturesque but ancient letter, LETTERS, 23 D 5
Loder, Dr. Bernard K. J., death of.....11 N 71
Lodge, Henry C., daughter wants John & James Roosevelt disciplined.....4 N 56
Lodge, Henry C. Jr., candidacy for U. S. Senate, sketch (p).....28 O 13
Loew, Arthur M., sued for separation....4 N 45
Logan, Mrs. Frank G., prizewinning Thanksgiving (p) .....18 N 36
London *Daily Express*, Hanfstaengl's libel suit against.....9 D 24
Londonderry, Marquess of, dropped out of cabinet .....2 D 17
Londonderry, Marchioness, husband dropped from cabinet, to return to writing (p) .....2 D 18
Long, Breckinridge, & peace deal.....23 D 14
Long, Huey, & Gov. Talmadge, LETTERS...28 O 1
Long Island Lighting Co., investigation of, rhymes .....23 D 40
Longan, Geo. B., & "Moon Mullins" snake deletion .....28 O 48
Longone, Paul, & Chicago opera, 11 N 35; & management of Chi. Opera House, 2 D 26; & mismanagement of Chi. Opera season (p), 16 D 51
Looker, Cloyd D., rock salt for road bldg.21 O 36
"Loqueris," Seldes' letter, & Latin letter (p).2 D 6
Lorand, Edith, concert Carnegie Hall.....2 D 27
Lorimer, Mrs. Geo. H., to plant potatoes (p) .....16 D 19
Lorre, Peter, "Crime & Punishment" (p)..2 D 39
Los Angeles, Calif., Roosevelt's popularity in (L).....28 O 4
Los Angeles *Times*, insistence on "Hoover Dam" (L), 21 O 2; inclusion in list of great newspapers criticized (L), 18 N 9
Louis, Joe, knocks out Baer, marriage, 7 O 23; mother pays back relief money, 4 N 57; praised for refunding mother's relief money (L), 25 N 4
La. State U., farm for needy agric. studs..7 O 66
Loy, Myrna, in "Whipsaw" (p).....23 D 36
Lubin, Adolph H., million dollar salvage fr. Travel & Transport Bldg.....16 D 76
Luce, Henry R., marries Clair Boothe Brokaw .....2 D 45
Luciana, Charles, suspected of killing Flegenheimer, sketch (p).....4 N 17
*Lulu*, story of, performed by Philharm....9 D 32
Lumiere, Louis & Auguste, celebration in France (p) .....18 N 19
Lunar approach, Sir James Jeans on.....18 N 70
Lunt, Alfred, "Taming of Shrew" (p)...14 O 44
Lutheran World Convention, meeting in Paris, Dr. Trexler's address, 28 O 56; TIME report praised (L), 25 N 6

**M**

McAdoo, Wm. G., auto accident.....7 O 27
McAndrew, Wm. A., & *Saturday Ev. Post* cover (p).....21 O 30
McBride, Francis S., Anti-Saloon Lgue..16 D 16
McCarter, Thos. N., & toast to Pres.....23 D 7
McCarthy, Joe, mid-winter baseball barterings (p) .....23 D 28
McComas, Henry C., "Ghosts I Have Talked With" discussed.....28 O 34
McCormick, Chauncey, comments on remark made by (L).....16 D 9
McCulloch, Warren S., brain's electricity generation .....2 D 44
McDonough, Michael J., AF of L rift (p).21 O 11
McDowell, Rachel K., flayed as Papist (L), 7 O 4; defended (L), 21 O 4
McFail, Wellington P., gets Air Mail Flyers' Medal of Honor.....11 N 57
McFarlan, A. H., praised, censured (L)...9 D 6
McGovern, Jock, on pay of Brit. Royal Family .....16 D 23
McGowan, Sir Harry D., no salary fr. Gen. Motors .....16 D 72
McGraw, Dr. Myrtle B., piano keyboard for children .....9 D 50
McIntyre, Marie, married.....4 N 45
McIntyre, Marvin, at Warm Springs (p)..9 D 15
McKeesport Tin Plate, executives' salary made public by SEC.....16 D 72
McKinsey, James, new board chairman of Marshall Field, career (p), 21 O 67; no more jobbing for Marshall Field, 9 D 71
McNair, Mayor, storms Pittsburgh brothel (p), LETTERS .....11 N 17
McNeir, Geo. W., at Congress of Amer. Industry meeting (p).....16 D 67
McReynolds, James C., turned out of Rochambeau Apts. .....11 N 61
MacArthur, Charles, libretto "Jumbo" (p).28 O 40
MacArthur, Gen. Douglas, & Philippine army .....25 N 18
Macauley, Alvan, & Packard prosperity, sketch (c), 4 N 67; loses temper at bellboy (L), 9 D 4
MacBryde, Dr. Cyril M., on diabetes....11 N 47
MacDonald, Ishbel, buys Inn.....2 D 18
MacDonald, J. Ramsay, to fight again for seat, 28 O 18; jeered by Seaham miners, 18 N 18; defeated in Seaham, 25 N 24; remains Lord Pres. of Council, 2 D 17
MacDonald, Malcolm, defeated in gen. election, 25 N 24; made Sec'y of State for Dominions, 2 D 17
Macfadden, Bernarr, interviewed on poss. nomination for Pres. (p), 11 N 61; opens campaign headquarters, 23 D 11
Mack, John E. & investigation of L. I. Lighting .....23 D 40
Macy, R. H. & Co., Doubleday suit against, for price-cutting, 18 N 62; wins suit, 25 N 71
Madden Dam, Pres.'s remark on.....28 O 9
Madden, Jos. W., speech at Amer. Industry Congress meeting.....16 D 67
Madison Sq. Garden Corp., Kilpatrick victorious over Hammond.....7 O 62
Maglione, Luigi, to be Cardinal.....2 D 55
Maher, Zacheus J., North Am. assistant to Black Pope.....14 O 34
Mahoney, "Jerry," reply to Sherrill (p)..4 N 61
Maier, Dr. Walter A., "For Better, Not For Worse" discussed, sketch.....9 D 41
Main, Verner W., elected Congress fr. Mich. (p) .....30 D 6
Mallon, Paul, on Hearst's writing.....28 O 46
Maloney, Wm. P., & Garland mail fraud indictment .....18 N 61
Malpractice protection, Dr. Trostler on...18 N 54
Malta fever, discussed, Cardenas ill of...25 N 30
Man, 95, paternity certified by A.M.A....11 N 44
Man of the Year, Dr. Townsend & Stanley Baldwin nominated (L), 9 D 11; yr.'s outstanding figures considered, nominations (L), 16 D 12; 23 D 2
Manchester, Duke of, 3% duke (L).....14 O 8
Manet, Edouard, Manhattan exhibit, compared w. Monet, sketch, career (p)....11 N 54
Maney, Richard, press agent "Jumbo"...28 O 44
Mansfield, Fred. W., speech Fed. relief allocations (p) .....2 D 12
Mfrs. Trust Co., extra dividend.....23 D 39
Manville, Hiram E., & 5th Av. Hospital merger with Flower Hospital.....28 O 59

**MAPS**

It.-Ethiop. War, line of maneuvers.....14 O 18
It.-Ethiop. War Peace Deal.....23 D 13
Memel .....7 O 20
Warm Springs Foundation.....9 D 13
March of TIME, VI, CCC sequence praised (L), 7 O 2; Nazi sequence & re-enactments (L), 25 N 9; sequences censored in Eng. 9 D 26
Marconi, Guglielmo, B. B. C. denies permission to speak over radio.....2 D 15

Marcum, Johnny, bought by Boston Red Sox ....23 D 26
Mariani, Domenico, to be Cardinal....2 D 55
Marine, Midland, extra dividend....23 D 39
Marinetti, Dr. Filippo T., to Africa, sketch & futurism (p)....4 N 24
Marinetti, Mrs. Filippo T., & Ten Commandments for war brides....11 N 19
Mariotti, Oreste, & camel-back forced march....25 N 21
Marmaggi, Francesco, to be Cardinal....2 D 55
Marriage, present state of, Cardinal Mundelein & Dr. Maier on....9 D 41
Marshall Field & Co., McKinsey new board chairman, 21 O 67; no more jobbing, 9 D 71
Marston, Edgar L., death of....7 O 43
Martin, Blessed, movement to canonize (p).18 N 46
Martin, Glenn, builder *China Clipper* (p)..2 D 48
Martin, Wade, no Creole (L)....14 O 9
Martini, Nino, in "Here's to Romance," sketch (p)....7 O 29
Marx, Groucho, Harpo & Chico, in "A Night at the Opera" (p)....18 N 35
Mary, Queen, likes Sir John Simon's smile.11 N 60
Masaryk, Dr. Thos. G., resigns as Pres. of Czechoslovakia, recommends Benes as successor (p)....23 D 18
Mason, Arnold C., & Garland swindle...18 N 61
Mason, Edith, *Mefistofele* performance in Chi., 11 N 35; sings in *Faust*, 30 D 31
Massimi, Massimo, to be Cardinal....2 D 55
Masters, Edgar Lee, "Invisible Landscapes" & "Vachel Lindsay" reviewed (p)....7 O 67
Matanuska Colony, & Northwest Letter (p), LETTERS....9 D 30
Mather, Kirtley F. & loyalty oath....14 O 54
Mathews, Geo. C., acknowledges Stokes' aid on speech....28 O 68
Mattson, Henry, 3rd prize in Carnegie Internat'l show....21 O 28
*Mauretania*, petition to name paddlewheel steamer....7 O 37
Maurois, Andre, "Prophets & Poets" reviewed (p)....16 D 81
Maxwell, Edith, murder trial, 25 yr. verdict (p), 2 D 12; case of, Wise County Attorney's view, S. Virginians' view, comments on (p), LETTERS, 23 D 1; trial of, county inhabitants praised, new trial denied (L), 23 D 4
Mayer, Helene, & Jews in Olympics....4 N 61
Mayerling Mystery, case reviewed....4 N 27
Mayo, Dr. Chas. & dementia praecox cure.28 O 58
Mayo, Katherine, "The Face of Mother India" reviewed (p)....2 D 73
Mayors, U. S. Conf. of, in Wash., discussion, activities (p)....2 D 10
Mazur, Paul, & Lehman Bros....18 N 69
Mazzuchelli, Samuel C., movement to canonize....18 N 48
Mead, Mrs. Carolyn, Reader-Writers opinion on theft of, LETTERS....9 D 16
Means, Philip A., "The Spanish Main: Focus of Envy" reviewed....18 N 79
Meehan, Michael J., & manipulation of Bellanca, summons fr. SEC (p)....4 N 74
Mees, Chas. E. K., on scientific research (p)....4 N 40
Meheemen, Zehra, death of....2 D 21
Mehring, Franz, "Karl Marx" reviewed..2 D 73
Mellen, Chas. S., management of N. Y., New Haven & Hartford....4 N 67
Mellon, Andrew, comments on parsimony, LETTERS....25 N 28
Mellon Institute, & metaphosphate....4 N 42
Mellon, Paul & Wife, & Pittsburgh (p), LETTERS....11 N 16
Mellon, Richard, & Pittsburgh (p), LETTERS....11 N 16
Melton, James, in "Stars Over B'way," sketch (p)....25 N 49
Memel, & "Vote German" campaign, situation reviewed, map....7 O 20
Mendel, Dr. Lafayette B., death of....16 D 65
Mendieta, Col., resigns as Pres. of Cuba..23 D 18
Menelik, Emperor, & friends, career (p)..14 O 20
Mercy killings, story in London *Daily Mail*, doctors' comments on, 18 N 53; Reader-Writers pro & con, LETTERS, 25 N 1; and Anna Becker, 25 N 39; Dr. Warriner & Clouser on, case of Patricia Maguire, Dr. Woodward on, 2 D 34; for incurables upheld, flayed as figurative murder, LETTERS, 9 D 24; & suicide parlors, comments on, LETTERS, 23 D 8
Merivale, Philip, in *Othello*....7 O 40
Merriam, Frank, & poss. Pres. candidacy..23 D 11
Metaphosphate, & Mellon Institute....4 N 42
Methodist Church, Oregon Conference of liable for bond issue....16 D 38
Methodist Church Hymnal, revised ed. published, quoted....14 O 32
Methodist deaconess, Uldine Utley made..30 D 19
Methodist Deaconess Home, declines distillers' contribution....9 D 42
Methodists, Carmel convention to honor Drew....21 O 68
Metropolitan Opera Co., new era, Johnson changes, season's opening described (c), 23 D 19; 1st week, debuts, orch., ballet considered, 30 D 31
Meyer, Leo Robt., & Tex. Christian football (p)....9 D 56
Mezhlauk, Valerian I., & Soviet bldg. plan (p)....30 D 14
Miami Beach "Committee of 100," Boston meeting described....14 O 68
Middle West Corp., registers w. SEC....9 D 68
Middleton, Elmon C., reason for murder of (L)....7 O 8
Midwest, for Roosevelt, Democrats' plan for Norris, U. of Nebr. football, LETTERS....25 N 26
Midwest Letter, "gloating Farmers" criticized, LETTERS, 9 D 28; comments on Roosevelt's No-Workitis, LETTERS, 23 D 14
Mikhailov, Zachary L., sentence altered through Hearst's influence....23 D 16
Milk, 1934 & pres. advertising campaign..18 N 52
Millard, Mrs. Alice K., defends anti-vivisection stand (L), LETTERS....14 O 4
Miller, Adolph C., & Fed. Reserve Board future (p)....30 D 27
Miller, Byron De W., to retire from Woolworth, career....23 D 40
Miller, Francis, & pictures of Caesarean section....9 D 43
Miller, Gilbert, & "Victoria Regina" (p).30 D 23
Miller, Roswell, greets bagpiper (p)....25 N 60
Miller, Webb, witnesses start of invasion of Ethiopia, 14 O 41; on reason for stalling of Italy's advance, 9 D 23
Millikan, Robt. A., & earth as lopsided magnet....2 D 44
Mills, James, on Ethiopia....14 O 41
Mills, Ogden L., possible Pres. candid...23 D 11
"Millionaires Club," history of, Boston meeting, New Deal sentiments....14 O 68
Miner, Dr. Leroy M. S., pres. of Amer. Dental Assn. for 1936....18 N 53
Mingo, Edmond L., & cost of debtors' prison (p)....11 N 12
Minifie, James M., on Laval....23 D 14
Minister, advises use of "hell" in everyday speech....9 D 41
"Mio," Dr. Elsberg's technique for diagnosing brain tumor....25 N 40
"Miss America, 1935" see Henrietta Leaver....11 N 56
Mitchell, Chas. E., resigns as Anaconda director....7 O 55
Mitchell, Ward M. P., praises TIME's report on Hanson (p), LETTERS....14 O 10
Mobilization for Human Needs, Pres.'s address....7 O 11
Molina, Rafael L. T., will not leave Dominican Rep. on visit....2 D 21
Monet, Claude, Manhattan exhibit, compared w. Manet, sketch, career (p)....11 N 54
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lady Alice, & motoring courtship, 11 N 18; wedding, gifts, wedding dress lawsuit, 18 N 18
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Sir John C., death of....28 O 45
Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, at Met. Opera House, reviewed, 21 O 48; & Hurok management, 4 N 52
Montgomery Ward, all time high sales....9 D 67
Moody, Frederick S., death of....11 N 71
Mooney, James D., salary publicized by SEC, sketch (p)....16 D 70
Mooney, Tom, hearing described (p), LETTERS....14 O 1
Moor, Lee *v.* Tex. & N. Orleans RR case argued before Supreme Court....23 D 9
Moore, Grace, reengaged at Met. Opera..23 D 20
Moore, Otis, & Pres. Pine Mt. farm (p)..11 N 14
Morehead, Dr. John A., degree fr. Sorbonne, sketch, Lutheran World Convention (p)....28 O 56
Morelli, Carlo, debut at Met. Opera....30 D 31
Morgan, House of, & World War, Lamont's letter on, 28 O 22; on excess reserves, 30 D 28
Morgan, Stanley & Co., bond issue prospectus & SEC....28 O 68
Morgan, Thos. B., & poss. compensation under Italian Charter of Labor....11 N 20
Morgenthau, Henry Jr., & counterfeit bill, LETTERS, 14 O 11; home fr. Europe, talks w. Regnier, on devaluation, 28 O 11; Johnson's article on, 11 N 10; w. Pres. at Warm Springs, 9 D 13; on 2nd anniversary of Repeal, 16 D 16; & drop in internat'l silver market, 23 D 10
Moriarty, Geo., umpire at World Series (p), 14 O 71; penalized, 4 N 62
Morocco, & nonobservance of sanctions...25 N 21
Morris, McKay, in "If This Be Treason" (p)....7 O 38
Morrison, Herbert, fails to qualify as Labor's head, 11 N 18; & outcome of gen. election, 25 N 25
Morrison, Hugh, "Louis Sullivan" reviewed....9 D 58
Mortimer, Arthur C., & murder of women cyclists, death sentence....9 D 26
Moscow Cathedral Choir, & Hurok management....4 N 50
Moses, Geo. H., country "going to hell"..14 O 69
Mosley, Sir Oswald, & Brit. gen. elect..18 N 19
Moulton, Harold G., speech on reducing prices....16 D 67
Movies, Sunday, in Erie & small Pa. towns, LETTERS....25 N 29
Muck Crop Show, Evelyn Edward queen (p)....25 N 20
Mudd, Dr., & evidence of Booth captor, LETTERS....23 D 18
Muench, Mrs. Nellie T., & "gift from God" baby (p), 21 O 12; habeas corpus proceedings over baby, 16 D 17
Muir, Jean, in "Stars Over B'way" (p)..25 N 49
Mulattoe's hearts, Drs. Horine & Weiss on.11 N 48
Mulford, Clarence E., "Hopalong Cassidy" discussed, hobbies (p)....16 D 42
Mummy, long standing, of John Wilkes Booth? (p), LETTERS....9 D 22
Mundelein, Geo. Wm. Cardinal, on marriage (p)....9 D 41
Munitions makers, must register w. State Dept....7 O 14
Murillo, Bartholome E., among great Spanish painters, LETTERS....28 O 20
Murphy, Frank, & Philippines....25 N 15
Murphy, James R., new Am. Legion Commander (p), 7 O 15; appeal to A.F. of L. to join Red hunt, 21 O 11; comments on TIME's use of "corpulent" (L), 25 N 6; legislative demands, bonus cash (p), 30 D 7
Murphy, John, embalmed corpse of (p), LETTERS....14 O 20
Murrie, Wm. F. R., salary made public by SEC....16 D 72
Music academy, U. S., suggested by Duchin, LETTERS....9 D 19
Musick, Edwin C. & launching of *China Clipper*, career w. Pan American (c)...2 D 51
Mussen, Dr. Aubrey T., & craniometer (p), LETTERS....28 O 19
Mussolini, Anna Maria, at school....28 O 21

**Mussolini, Benito**
Halts De Bono, postpones practise mobilization, expenditures, 7 O 18; frenzy-rousing radio address on sanctions, 14 O 22; talks to Fr. newsman on war, 14 O 23; secret communications w. Hoare, 14 O 23; burned in effigy by Capetowners, 21 O 19; requests Pope's blessing, watches sham battle, interviewed by Alice Rohe (p), 21 O 16; career reviewed, & Empire building, Ethiopian moves outlined, Finer's book quoted (c), 28 O 19; withdraws troops from Libya, 4 N 25; comments on, LETTERS, 11 N 3; numbered Party card, 11 N 19; suppresses publication of trade statistics, 11 N 16; approval of Gr. Council of Fascism, 25 N 21; welcome of George II, 2 D 20; speech on England's part in peace deal quoted, 16 D 20; Rosika Schwimmer on morals of, LETTERS, 9 D 4; & deal on German "Peter's Pence," 23 D 14; outraged at peace deal & app'tment of Eden (p), 30 D 10
Mussolini, Bruno, bullet in plane....28 O 21
Mussolini, Edda, favorite child....28 O 21
Mussolini, Rachele, "perfect Italian wife".28 O 21
Mussolini, Romano, picture of....28 O 21
Mussolini, Vittorio, bullet in plane....28 O 21
Mustafa Nahas Pasha, & Egyptian mass riots....25 N 22

**N**

Naffziger, Dr. Howard C., & skull cleansing....11 N 44
Nagai, Matsuzo, delegate to Naval Limitations Conf....9 D 18
Nagano, Osami, delegate to Naval Limitations Conf. (p), 9 D 18; & naval parity for Japan, rejects U. S. proposal for reduction of all navies, 16 D 22
Nails, in Calvary Cross & 16th Century cynic, LETTERS....14 O 5
Nash, 1935 sales, in depression, 4 N 72; '36 design, at Auto Show, 11 N 64
Nash, Chas. W., career & Nash (p)....4 N 72
Nashville *Tennessean*, bonds sold by RFC, scandal, 21 O 39; Arnold's memories of (L), 4 N 6; Hammond protests against Davis' $50,000 more for bonds, 11 N 53
Nason, Thos. W., Arms prize for etching..9 D 58
Nassibu, Dedjasmatch, rage against Italy's use of new war gas....21 O 14
National Academy of Sciences, meeting at Charlottesville, Henderson on automobile safety device, discussions....2 D 44
Nat'l Labor Relations Act, held unconstitutional by Otis, opinion quoted....30 D 7
NRA, Pres. invites Business try again....7 O 11
Natl Research Council tour, described....4 N 40
Natl Steel, '35 business described....11 N 70
Natl Symphony, origin, Kindler....4 N 50
Native's Return Legend, recurs in *Amer. Weekly*, LETTERS....14 O 6
Nautical term, TIME's use of "barbette" corrected (L)....4 N 9
Naval Limit. Conf., Italy will join, 21 O 16; U. S. Delegates named by pres., 2 D 9; U. S. delegates sail, various nations' aims, 9 D 17; opens, deadlock, 16 D 22; Japanese demands for navy large as U. S. & Eng., 23 D 16; Nagano against countries' disclosing plans for ship building, adjourns for holidays (p), 30 D 12
Navin, Frank J., & Cochrane, 7 O 23; death of, 25 N 56
Nazimova, Alla, in "Ghosts" (p)....23 D 32
Nebraska, Univ. of, & Dana Bible, 21 O 53; football players not paid, LETTERS, 25 N 27
Nebular knowledge, Dr. Hubble's Yale lectures on....28 O 32
Negro jurors, in South, LETTERS....28 O 1
Negro Organizations, names of listed (L), 4 N 8; 2 names added (L), 2 D 7
Negroes, as U. S. Soldiers, "Battle of Henry Johnson," LETTERS....11 N 4
Negroes' Policy Game, & Flegenheimer death....4 N 17
Neutrons Beam, Lawrence's work with...16 D 32
New Deal, TIME reporting flayed (L), 28 O 2; upheld, LETTERS, 28 O 8; last yr.'s victory reviewed, compared w. present outlook, 11 N 9; Johnson's campaign speech, articles on Cabinet, 11 N 10
New England Power Assn. registers w. SEC....9 D 68
N. Y. Academy of Medicine, lectures on Respiratory Tract, doctors' work....11 N 45
N. Y. Air Brake, stock rise....2 D 60
N. Y. Assembly, Republican victory....18 N 15
N. Y. Board of Trade, Pres. letter to....25 N 13
N. Y. C. Sales increase, Whalen-La-Guardia telegrams on....30 D 30
N. Y. *Daily News*, only N. Y. paper to publish Thompson death picture....28 O 47
N. Y. *Evening Journal*, & pigeons for reporting....14 O 42
N. Y. *Times*, Ethiopian baboon story, 7 O 34; smudged type & censored lines, 9 D 43

N. Y. World's Fair, 1939, new co., incorporators listed ....4 N 76
Newcomb, Simon, added to Hall of Fame, career ....11 N 51
Newkirk, Mrs. Walter M., & "Potato Protest Planters" ....16 D 19
Newspapers, Atlanta, agreement to forbid getting free space....2 D 54
Newspapers, nation's greatest, listed (L), 4 N 8; additional suggestions for list (L), 18 N 9
Newspapers, special editions, of Toronto *Star* & Chattanooga *Times*....25 N 58
News pictures, Press Photographers Assn exhibit, prizewinners (p)....23 D 35
Nichols, Carleton Jr., refuses to salute flag ....18 N 59
Nichols, Loring "Red," comments on letter (L) ....7 O 6
Nicolson, Harold, "Dwight Morrow" review ....7 O 68
Nields, Judge John P., refuses to consider constitutionality of SEC....9 D 67
Nighthawks, & night flying pigeons, LETTERS, 11 N 5; & attack on man, LETTERS, 9 D 5
Nieman, Lucius W., death of, sketch....14 O 57
Nobel Chemistry Prize, '35, won by Irene & Jean Curie-Joliot ....25 N 52
Nobel Medicine Prize, '35, won by Prof. Spemann ....4 N 32
Nobel Peace Prize, '35 none awarded, von Ossietzky considered ....2 D 17
Nobel Prize for Physics, '35, won by Dr. Chadwick ....25 N 52
Noise, abatement of, Manhattan drive....14 O 49
Non-League trilogy, influence on League..28 O 15
Norman, Montagu C., gloomy at gold escaping from Eng....14 O 25
Norman, Norman C., & Electric Bond & Share-Public Util. Act issue, career as scrapper (p) ....21 O 62
*Normandie, S. S.*, new speed record, 7 O 36; awarded Hales Blue Ribbon Trophy, publicity (p), 4 N 29
Norris, Sen. Geo. W., denies retirement, Pres. remarks on, 25 N 13; Midwest Democrats' plan for (p), LETTERS, 25 N 26
Norsemen, in Amer. & Kensington stone, LETTERS ....25 N 31
Nude show, given by Society of Illustrators interrupted by police....18 N 50

O

Ochsner, Dr. Edward W. A., on smoking before breakfast ....11 N 44
O'Connor, Maurice, replies to critics of subsidized parochial school plan, LETTERS ....11 N 15
O'Connor, Thos. V., death of, sketch....28 O 45
O'Daniel, Margaret, prizewinning photo in contest (p)....18 N 37
Odets, Clifford, "Paradise Lost" reviewed (p) ....23 D 31
Odlum, Floyd B., divorced....14 O 56
O'Duffy, Owen, Gen. Blue Shirts volunteering to fight under Mussolini....4 N 25
Oelheim, Helen, Met. Opera debut (p)...30 D 31
O'Hara, Gerald P., made Bishop of Savannah ....2 D 55
O'Hara, John "Butterfield 8" reviewed (p).21 O 73
Ohio State U., Davey on football payroll of, 21 O 32; football season & Schmidt's coaching, 28 O 37
Oil prospecting, by "artificial" earthquakes.4 N 44
Oldsmobile, '36 design at Auto. Show....11 N 64
Oliver, Dr. John R., Amer. in Austrian army, (p), LETTERS....28 O 6
Olmsted, Dr. William H., on action of bulky food in intestines....11 N 48
Olson, Floyd B., receives pig fr. Herring, extradition joke ....25 N 60
Olvany, Geo. W. Jr., death of....30 D 34
Olympic Games, 1940, Italy withdraws in favor of Japan, 14 O 31; history, 1936 altercation, Sherrill-Mahoney blasts, 4 N 61
O'Mahoney, Daniel ("Danno"), marriage revealed ....25 N 56
Opera Guild, described, Mrs. Belmont...23 D 22
Operations, surgical, no. of in U. S. & Canada ....11 N 44
Opossums, baby, & care of mother, LETTERS ....9 D 6
Ordzhonikidze, Grigoriy, & Russian use of machine tools....16 D 25
*Oregon, S. S.*, crew balks at delivering oil to Italy....2 D 16
Osborn, Henry F., death of, career....18 N 58
Osnath-Halevy, Sarah, Town Hall recital described ....30 D 32
Otis, Judge Merrill E., declares Nat'l Labor Relations Act unconstitutional....30 D 7
Otis Steel, 1935 earnings....11 N 70
Ovum, human, size of, (L)....11 N 4
Owen, Geo. Prof. & agitation over football professionalism (p)....23 D 28
Owen, Ruth B., life-mask of looks like father ....16 D 59
Owens-Illinois Glass Co., takes over Libbey Glass Mfg. Co....28 O 69

P

Packard Motor Car Co., history, "One Twenty," & Macauley, 4 N 67; 1936 design at Auto Show, 11 N 64
Padilla, Castano, kidnapping of....23 D 18
Page, Dr. Irvine H., on high blood pressure & brain fluid....16 D 45
Palma, Amadeo, new chief Roman police..18 N 17
Palmer, Howard S., & N. Y., New Haven & Hartford reorganization petition....4 N 67
Palmer, Dr. Walter L., on cinchophen...11 N 48
Pan American Airways, *China Clipper* to start, to abandon Aerovias Centrales, 25 N 57; launching of *China Clipper*, plans, 2 D 47
Pan American Petroleum, orders polymerization plant ....9 D 67
Panagra airplane, 5 copies of TIME arrive in 6000 mi. flight (L)....16 D 4
Papal State, "Peter's Pence," German deal on ....23 D 14
Papi, Gennaro, resigns as conductor in Chi. Opera House....2 D 26
Paramount Pictures Inc., Coxe reduces lawyers' claims ....4 N 74
Parker, Robt. A., "Yankee Saint" reviewed ....21 O 74
Parkins, G. V., salary made public by SEC ....16 D 72
Parmelee, Leroy, goes to St. Louis Cards.23 D 28
Parochial Schools, should be state subsidized, LETTERS, 14 O 6; state subsidy criticized, LETTERS, 28 O 3; upheld, criticized, comments on, O'Connor reply, LETTERS, 11 N 14
Parran, Thos. Jr., milk advertising campaign ....18 N 52
Patman, Wright, booed at Am. Legion conv. ....7 O 15
Patriotism, compulsory, condemned, LETTERS.9 D 12
Patterson, Chas. S., death of....7 O 43
Patterson, Mrs. Eleanor, visits Landon...23 D 11
Pavlov, Prof. Ivan, puma is cheetah, LETTERS ....14 O 5
Peabody, Dr. Endicott, & Groton career, sketch (p)....28 O 26
Peabody, Ernest H., & anti-noise campaign ....14 O 49
Peacock, flies around Manhattan....25 N 55
Pegler, Westbrook, & *Craposillos*, 2 D 52; on young Roosevelts' driving, 9 D 17
Pell, Herbert C., & Elec. Bond & Share-Pub. Util. Act issue....21 O 63
Penn, Wm. added to Hall of Fame....11 N 51
Pepper, Geo. W., holds Pub. Util. Act unconst., advises U. G. I. not to register w. SEC (p), 2 D 62; & Hoosac Mills case, 23 D 9
Perkins, Frances, Johnson's article on, 11 N 11; & Texas sunshine, 16 D 58
Perrott, Geo. St. J., & nation health canvass ....7 O 37
Perry, Alfred, & Ryder Cup draw....7 O 26
Peterson, Maurice, & negotiated basis of "the Deal," 11 N 16; dickers w. Saint-Quentin, 2 D 16; in on Hoare-Laval peace deal conf., 16 D 20
Pew family, salaries made public by SEC.16 D 72
Pew, Jos. N. Jr., on Repub. Nat'l Finance Committee....2 D 14
Phi Beta Kappa, publishes *Key Reporter* & pronunciation of name....30 D 20
Philadelphia Mayoralty election, Wilson elected, career....18 N 14
Phila. Orch., season's start, tour....14 O 35
Phila. *Record*, Hearst advt. & editorial by Stern....11 N 52
Philharmonic-Symph., season's start....14 O 35
Philharmonic-Symph. Chamber Orch., 1st program reviewed....25 N 44
Philip, P. J., on Laval....23 D 14
Philippines trip of Garner, cost of, LETTERS.28 O 9
Philippines; Quezon inauguration, celebration, reasons for independence grant, Japan's interest in (c), 25 N 15; TIME report praised (L), 9 D 8
Philips Chem. Co. (Chas. H.), word game suit ....7 O 56
Phillips, Alfred N. Jr., vote of censure on Hutton (p)....2 D 12
Phillips, Wm., delegate to Naval Limitations Conf., 2 D 9; sketch, career (c), 9 D 18
Phillips, Mrs. Wm., & husband's career...9 D 19
Photography contest, amateur, won by Mabel Graham....18 N 37
Physical Therapy Congress, Kobak's comments on TIME report (L)....14 O 10
Piano keyboard for children, Dr. McGraw suggestion ....9 D 50
Pierce-Arrow, 9 mo. sales figures, 4 N 72; '36 design, at Auto Show, 11 N 64
Pietri, François, Fr. delegate to Naval Limitations Conf....9 D 18
"Pig Boats," reason for name, LETTERS...25 N 23
Pigeons, carrier, history of, & in news-reporting, 14 O 42; night-flying, not attacked by nighthawks, LETTERS, 11 N 5
Pilgard, John A., death of....25 N 56
Pineapple Holding Co., history, dissolves..28 O 62
Pineapple industry, & Pine. Hold. Co....28 O 62
Pistol, Wesson, used for big game, LETTERS.23 D 6
Pittman, Senator, U. S. silver policy (p)..23 D 10
Pittsburgh, Pa., drinking habits, politics, Mayor, Mellons, etc., regional letter, LETTERS, 11 N 16; comments on, LETTERS, 25 N 28
Pius X, movement to canonize (p)....18 N 47
Pius XI, Pope, telegrams to Eucharistic Cong., radio address, 7 O 46; on Mussolini blessing, 21 O 16; "helpless old man" (p), 21 O 18; to create 20 new Cardinals, 2 D 55; offered "sanctuary in Ireland," 16 D 20
Plagens, Joseph C., made Bishop of Sault Sainte Marie & Marquette....2 D 55
Planetarium, Hayden, opens, described....14 O 48
Plymouth sales figures....4 N 70
Pneumonia, Dr. Smith's lecture on....11 N 46
Pneumothorax experiment, & Dr. Joannides ....28 O 58
Poland, "Pilsudski Colonels" & Koscialkowski new premier Poland, 21 O 22; endorses sanctions, except ships, 28 O 14
Pons, Lily, in "I Dream Too Much" (p).9 D 45
Pool, Dr. Eugene, H., elected '36 Pres. Amer. Coll. Surgeons, opens N. Y. Academy of Med. lecture course....11 N 45
Pool, Caras wins world's championship...30 D 25
Pooley, Ed. M., & Caesarean section pictures ....9 D 43
Pope, audience with, beautiful memory of (L)....7 O 6
Porter, Dr. Chas. T., on sinus....11 N 45
P. O. Bldg., U. S., fire....23 D 7
Post, Mrs. Wiley, weeps at departure of *Winnie Mae*....2 D 70
Postmasters convention in Chicago....7 O 11
Posture, effect on blood distribution....9 D 40
Poultrymen's meeting, called by Tugwell, protest ....2 D 14
Pound, Roscoe, to resign as dean of Harvard Law, sketch (p)....7 O 64
Powell, Talcott W., discharged fr. Indianapolis *Times*, sketch (p)....7 O 48
Powell, Thos. R., & support of Constit....4 N 56
Powell, Wm., in "Rendezvous" (p)....4 N 54
Power production, kilowatt hours figures highest in U. S. history....21 O 59
Pratt, Chas. M., death of....9 D 65
Pratt, Herbert L., on Republ. Natl. Finance Comm....2 D 14
Pratt, John L., salary made public by SEC ....16 D 72
Presbyterian Church Pension Board, assets increased....21 O 69
*Presbyterian Guardian*, new relig. mag....28 O 55
President's appeal to clergymen, & Eaton, replies of clergymen quoted, 28 O 9; comments on Steele's answer, LETTERS, 28 O 8; TIME report criticized (L), 11 N 6
Press Photographers' Assn. Picture exhibit, prizewinners....23 D 36
Pressure, influence of on substances, Dr. Bridgman's work....9 D 36
Price, Vincent, in "Victoria Regina" (p).30 D 22
Prohibition, possible return of, & Calif. hotel LETTERS....23 D 15
Prokofiev, Grigoriy, in Cabinet of Commissariat General....9 D 30
Propaganda Posters, German & Allied, comments on (p) LETTERS....9 D 2
Public Service Gas & Electric Co. of N. J., Crempa feud, Mrs. Crempa killed, 7 O 16; case developments, 14 O 16
Public Utility Act, Amer. States Pub. Service Co. test, 7 O 55; declared void, 18 N 11; decision outlined, 18 N 61
Pullman, Inc., stock rise....2 D 59
Puma, with spots (p) LETTERS....11 N 5

Q

Quennell, Peter, "Byron: The Years of Fame" reviewed....18 N 77
Quezon, Manuel, inauguration as Philippine pres., speech, career (c), 25 N 18; speech at launching of *China Clipper*, 2 D 47; converted to Rom. Cath. Church (L), 9 D 8
Quinn, Jas. A. R., awarded franchise of Boston Braves....23 D 28

R

Racetrack, reconditioned for moisture control ....9 D 57
Radio, does anybody listen? LETTERS....23 D 5
RKO, stocks & debentures bought by Atlas & Lehman Bros., 21 O 62; business of, Spits new head, Atlas-Lehman deal, 18 N 66
Radio reception, & sunspots....16 D 36
Railroad noises, catalogued by Dallas citizen, LETTERS ....25 N 3
Railroad signals, some outlined LETTERS..28 O 19
Railroads, early charter for, LETTERS, 25 N 3; improvement in business, 9 D 67; U. S. net Oct. income, 9 D 67; left-handed, & Duluth, Missabe & Northern RR, LETTERS, 23 D 5

**Railroads**

Boston & Maine RR announces bicycle train ....7 O 36
Boston & Providence RR Co. annoyed by early charter, LETTERS....25 N 3
Chesapeake & Ohio, business of....16 D 74
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR, agrees to add extra man to each *Zephyr* ....16 D 60
Chicago & North Western Ry., left-handedness explained, LETTERS....11 N 20
Duluth, Missabe & Northern RR., & left-handed tracks, LETTERS....23 D 5
Florida East Coast Ry., business of....16 D 73
Great Northern Ry., bond maturity, accepts RFC offer....30 D 29
Mo.-Kansas-Tex. RR new hands....9 D 67
N. Y. Central R. R., Vanderbilt-Jones correspondence made public....14 O 63
N. Y. Central, repayment to RFC....2 D 62
N. Y., N. Haven & Hartford, reorganization petition, history....4 N 67
Norfolk & Western, business of....16 D 74
St. Louis Southwestern Ry., to default on bond interest....16 D 76
Southern Pacific, & St. Louis Southwestern stock....16 D 76
Union Pacific Ry., new rails & cars....9 D 67
Virginian Ry., business of, new stock issue marketed....16 D 72
Railway Equipment stocks, boom in....2 D 59
Rainey, Henry T., & Congressional portraits of (p)....28 O 23
Rainfall, as influenced by warfare, LETTERS.28 O 5
Ramos, Millicent R. S., divorce....23 D 49
Ranching, recreational, course in at U. of Wyoming ....7 O 66
Rawlings, Margaret, in "Parnell" (p)...25 N 42
Rawlings, Marjorie K., "Golden Apples" reviewed ....14 O 77
"Reconnaissance," TIME spelling corrected (L) ....21 O 7

Reconstruction Finance Corp., Jones-Vanderbilt correspondence, 14 O 63; & Nashville *Tennessean*, 21 O 39; N. Y. Central repayment, & bank loans, 2 D 63; & Great Northern bond maturity, 30 D 29
Redens, Stanislave, in cabinet of Russ. Commissariat Gen. ....9 D 30
Reed College, & Keezer....11 N 49
Reed, Stanley F., & case of Moor *v.* Texas & New Orleans RR (p)....23 D 8
Reese, Lizette W., death of....30 D 34
Reilly, Edw. J., sued for separation....4 N 45
"Reilly, living the life of," origin of phrase LETTERS ....23 D 7
Reinheimer, Bartelle H., made Bishop Coadjutor of Rochester....2 D 55
Relief, local work, allotments, 7 O 11; lag in progress, shortage of skilled labor, Pres. changes local wage rates basis, Williams to announce ways to speed up construction, 21 O 13; Kent on work relief camps for girls, 28 O 12; workers, condemned by Hadley, LETTERS, 11 N 1; Hadley flayed for criticism of, LETTERS, 25 N 8; problem discussed at U. S. Conf. of Mayors, 2 D 10; situation up to Dec. 1 reviewed, FERA to be liquidated, 9 D 20; people on, subsistence farms as solution? LETTERS, 9 D 1; people on, medical student's observations, LETTERS, 23 D 14
*Religious Digest*, new relig. mag out....28 O 55
Religious magazines, *Presbyterian Guardian, Religious Digest, Christendom* out.28 O 55
Remick Music Corp., resigns fr. ASCAP.9 D 32
Renaud, Madeleine, & "La Maternelle"..28 O 51
Reo, business of, 4 N 72; '36 design, at Auto Show, 11 N 64; '34 production more than TIME reported (L), 25 N 6
Repeal, 2nd-anniversary, meeting of Anti-Saloon League ....16 D 16
Republic Steel, Corrigan, McKinney merger, 7 O 62; '35 business described, 11 N 70
Republican Natl. Convention, '36, to be held in Cleveland....23 D 10
Republican Party, Knox, Landon, Hoover, considered as poss. pres. candidates, 14 O 13; victory, in N. Y. Assembly, 18 N 15; Natl. Finance Committee picked, 2 D 14; Pres. possibilities, Poss. Hoover-Landon deal, Hearst visit to Landon, Borah, Vandenberg, Mills, Fish, Merriam, Macfadden considered, 23 D 10
Respiratory tract, diseases of, N. Y. Academy of Med. lectures....11 N 45
"Retire at Birth Plan" described....30 D 6
Reynolds, Sen. Robt. R., comments on TIME's report on him (L)....11 N 4
Rich, Dr. Arnold R., on tuberculosis....11 N 46
Richards, Atherton, & Pineapple Co., sketch ....28 O 62
Richet, Chas., death of....16 D 65
Rickett, Francis W., Birchall's dispatch anent ....7 O 19
Ridder, Victor, & quota of jobs in N. Y. WPA ....9 D 20
Ridgway, Robt., on effect of Boulder Dam Lake on Helena earthquake, LETTERS...23 D 13
Rinaldi, Dr. Alberto, Toscanini's physician, death of....14 O 57
Rivers, Dr. Thos. M., doubts worth of infantile paralysis vaccine....21 O 57
Roadbuilding, w. rock salt & cotton....21 O 36
Robert, Lawrence W. Jr., married....21 O 26
Roberts, Owen J., as GOP nominee for Pres. (L) ....28 O 2
Roberts, Roy, & Hoover publicity....30 D 8
Robertson, Andrew W., on Repub. Natl. Finance Comm. ....2 D 14
Robinson, Bill, in "The Littlest Rebel" (p) ....30 D 16
Robinson, John, describes 1st casualties of war ....14 O 19
Robinson, Dr. Leon J., on gas for drunks.9 D 50
Robinson, Thos. H. Jr., absent fr. Stoll kidnapping trial ....21 O 12
Rochester, Univ. of, Valentine inaugurated as pres....25 N 72
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Gasser new head, future policy.21 O 55
Rockefeller, John D. Sr., list of donations outlined ....25 N 36
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., & Council for Moderation, 7 O 15; & press interview w. Dr. Gasser (p), 21 O 55; no more money to denominational churches, former donations, 25 N 34; family of, & Williamsburg taxi (L), 25 N 4
Rockefeller, John D. III, daughter born..21 O 26
Rodeo, Manhattan opening, described....21 O 52
Rodgers, Richard, music for "Jumbo" (p) ....28 O 40
Rodzinski, Artur, Cleveland performance of *Rosenkavalier* ....11 N 35
Rogers, Col. Henry H., estate of....11 N 71
Rogers, Henry H., & Virginian Ry....16 D 72
Rogers, Henry H. III, omitted fr. "Social Register" ....2 D 70
Rogers, Mary, in "Crime Marches On" (p) ....4 N 58
Rogers, Robt. C., Yarnall challenges TIME statement on (p) LETTERS....28 O 15
Rogers, Will Jr., buys Beverly Hills *Citizen*, sketch (p)....4 N 46
Rolfe, Dr. Alfred G., & "Songs of Saints & Sinners" (p)....7 O 46
Rollin, Louis, French delegate to Naval Limitations Conf. ....9 D 18
Romberg, Sigmund, & "May Wine," sketch (p) ....16 D 61
Rominten conference, & rumored Germ.-Polish-Hungarian air pact....7 O 20
Roosevelt, Cornelius Van S., arrested charge of assault & battery....2 D 70
Roosevelt, Mrs. Edith K., in hospital....25 N 60

**Roosevelt, F. D.**
Local work relief allotments, addresses Mobilization for Human needs, reverses stand on corp. charity gifts, appeal to parsons, East-to-West trip begins, supplemental budget message (p), 7 O 11; defends Fed. spending in address, narrow escape while driving, 7 O 13; "malice domestic" speech on East to West tour, watches Navy sham battle, listens to World series broadcast, fishes, radio address on maintaining neutrality, It.-Ethiop. war moves parallel, 14 O 13; East-to-West trip & poss. Calif. defeat (L), 21 O 2; East-to-West trip, picture of engineer in reverse gear commented on (L), 21 O 7; 3 day visit to Cocos Island, 21 O 9; radios regret to A F of L convention, 21 O 11; TIME report on speech flayed (L), 28 O 2; popularity in Los Angeles (L), 28 O 4; in Panama Canal Zone, review of Fort Clayton regiments, visits San Blas Islands, visit of native chief, 3 on match with Arias, sees Madden Dam, 28 O 9; Leppert portrait (p), 4 N 37; kept campaign promise on Liquor (L), 4 N 13; speaks at S. C. military college, sailfish doesn't miss train, visited by Standley & Walker, Wallace & Davis, weekends on *Sequoia*, increased poundage, AAA "to Stay," Navy to be increased, 4 N 15; statement on maintaining peace, suasion, Endicott Johnson anecdote, significance, 11 N 9; last yr's New Deal victory reviewed, compared w. present outlook, Gallup's & Hunt's popularity graph, local elections, discusses earthquake at press interview, 11 N 9; Pine Mt. farm doing well, 11 N 14; election results, Dutchess County election, heavily guarded N. Y. C. visit, new yacht, implications on voiding of Public Utility Act, 18 N 11; speech at Arlington, Harding parallel, 18 N 12; on Canadian-U. S. trade treaty, 18 N 13; & Mark Sullivan, 18 N 42; signs U. S.-Canada trade agreement, Thanksgiving Day proclamation, on Sen. Norris, non-intervention in Mexican-Cath. rift, on arms embargo to Bolivia & Paraguay, letter to N. Y. Board of Trade, 25 N 13; Midwest upholds, LETTERS, 25 N 26; & "head-tossin'" photographs LETTERS, 25 N 30; Supreme Court Justices' call, Warm Springs visit & activities, visits Ga. farm, names delegates to Naval Limitations Conference, 2 D 9; addresses U. S. Conference of Mayors, 2 D 12; Warm Springs Thanksgiving stay & activities, "game of polio," "Polio-Politan" opera, picture portfolio, 9 D 13; Atlanta speech opening re-election campaign quoted (p), 9 D 16; en route to Washington, meets Watson at Warm Springs, joke on tent, Chattanooga speech, justifies AAA in speech to Amer. Farm Bureau Fed., receives LL.D. fr. Notre Dame, speaks in praise of Filipinos, 16 D 15; first dinner fr. new kitchen, on fire laws for Govt. bldgs., toast proposed at banquet, 23 D 7; personal automobiles of (L), 30 D 2; & budget, message to Accident Prevention Conf., separate budget for Federal works & Relief projects, 30 D 5
Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D., shorts story denied (L), 14 O 9; buys hats at Lilly Dache, 18 N 11; w. Pres. at Warm Springs (p), 9 D 15; on sons' automobile driving, 9 D 17; radio broadcasts & income tax, LETTERS, 9 D 20; juvenile travelog published, 9 D 48; speaks to Howard U.'s Faculty Women's Club, 23 D 7; luncheon for wives of Supreme Court Justices, 23 D 9; to write "My Day" for United Features, gives Press view of White House living conditions, 30 D 5; entertains Helen Hayes, 30 D 22
Roosevelt, F. D. Jr., arrested speeding, 7 O 27; driving a political issue, signs safe-driving pledge (p), 9 D 17
Roosevelt, Mrs. Grace L., ill of appendicitis ....2 D 70
Roosevelt, James & John, automobile accident ....21 O 43
Roosevelt, James, John & F. D. Jr., at Harvard-Army game ....28 O 38
Roosevelt, John, signs safe-driving pledge..9 D 17
"Roosevelt No-Workitis" comments on, LETTERS ....23 D 4
Roosevelt, Theodore, & Mark Sullivan (p).18 N 41
Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore Jr., pillow top commemorating husband's exploits....9 D 48
Root, Dr. Benj. F., son murdered by wife (p) ....2 D 56
Root, Mrs. Daisy, murders husband....2 D 56
Roper, Daniel C., Johnson's article on....11 N 11
Rose, Billy, & "Jumbo," sketch (p)....28 O 43
Rosenberg, Dr. Alfred M., comments on (L) ....14 O 6
Rosso, Augusto, appeal to U. S. Exporters.21 O 19
Roswell, N. Mex., no cactus wilderness (L)....28 O 70
*Rotterdam, S. S.*, rescue....14 O 38
Rounsevell, Nelson, TIME report praised & criticized, sidelights on (L), 14 O 9; libel sentence suspended, 14 O 42
Ruddy, Jos., suspended by Civil Service, sketch (p) ....4 N 16
Rudolph, Archduke, & Stephanie's memoirs, "Mayerling Mystery" (p)....4 N 27
Rukeyser, Muriel, "Theory of Flight" reviewed (p) ....16 D 81
Rumania, will continue to sell oil to Italy.18 N 16
Russell, John H. (Baron Ampthill) divorced ....9 D 65
Russell, Rosalind, in "Rendezvous," sketch (p) ....4 N 54
Russell, Wm. F., on little red schoolhouse.30 D 20

**Russia**
Alarm at England's maneuvers w. Germany ....21 O 15
Army & Navy given ranks & titles....7 O 19
Automobile, composite, announced for '36 ....7 O 19
Building Plans, billions for....30 D 14
Communism, Stalin's influence on, trend away from Marx crystallized....7 O 19
Competition among storekeepers to be encouraged ....7 O 20
Congress of Master builders & Soviet bldg. program ....20 D 14
Credit to Italy shut off....28 O 15
Currency, declaration of 2 diff. official values, effect on foreigners....25 N 25
Divorce, "post-card," abolished....7 O 19
Golf, introduced by Macomber....25 N 41
"Marshal of the Soviet Union" Voroshilov being groomed for....7 O 19
News organs, & interview w. Stalin's mother (p) ....4 N 28
Ogpu, becomes Commissariat General, new cabinet, history of, 9 D 28; & commodity profiteering, 23 D 18
Profiteering of commodities, housewives arrested for ....23 D 18
Stakhanovism, described, outbursts against, Stalin's speech, portfolio of pictures (c) ....16 D 25
Stalin Canal, bldg. of by Ogpu prisoners.9 D 30
Torgsin Stores, to be abolished....25 N 26
Travelling conditions flayed by tourist LETTERS ....28 O 16
War shipments to Italy, TIME statement questioned (L) ....7 O 2
Russian school, & child soap inspector (p), LETTERS ....28 O 16
Ruth, Geo. H. (Babe), collides w. automobile, drives on....25 N 61
Rutherford, Jos. F., & Jehovah's Witnesses.18 N 59
Ryan, James H., Bishop, to go to Diocese of Omaha, work at Catholic U. of America, speeches quoted, Sheehy on (p), 25 N 32; TIME report praised (L), 16 D 4
Ryerson, Edw. L. Jr., on Repub. Natl. Finance Comm. ....2 D 14

**S**

Sabin, Dr. Florence R., awarded M. Carey Thomas prize ....21 O 26
Sage, Mrs. Anna, & deportation....7 O 28
Sage, Clifford M., letter anent automobile safety campaigns LETTERS....14 O 14
Sahm, Dr. Heinrich, arrested for buying fr. Jewish store (p)....25 N 26
Sailor, tries to hold up paymaster of ship at sea ....25 N 20
Saint, Philip, & first religious comic strip.28 O 55
St. Bernard puppy, & Halliburton (p) LETTERS ....14 O 4
St. Lawrence Univ., breakfast in bed for co-eds ....14 O 54
St. Paul's School, Dr. Drury's annual report ....9 D 62
St. Regis Hotel, opening of Maisonette Russe (p) ....21 O 69
Sales Executives' meeting & Francis speech.28 O 61
Salmagundi Club, & Leppert picture of Roosevelt ....4 N 37
Salotti, Carlo, to be Cardinal....2 D 55
Samuel, Sir Herbert, attacks Conservatives, 4 N 23; on Brit. rearmament, 11 N 18
San Blas Islands, Pres. visit, chief's call...28 O 9
San Carlo Opera Co., & Fortune Gallo, 7 O 32; singers correct TIME salary statement (L), 28 O 4
San Francisco *Call-Bulletin*, & life-sized picture of baby (p)....25 N 59
San Francisco *Examiner*, & Mrs. Bonfils.28 O 48
San Francisco Opera, & "The Ring," 4 N 48; *Ring* opens, 11 N 35
Sandburg, Carl, on Jehovah's Witnesses...18 N 59
Sandoz, Mari, "Old Jules" reviewed....4 N 81
Satterlee, Dr. Francis Le Roy, death of, sketch ....16 D 65
Satterlee, Herbert L., & Crane Simplex...16 D 59
*Saturday Evening Post* cover, flayed by McAndrew, 21 O 30; commented on by schoolteachers (p), LETTERS, 25 N 32
Saud, Abdul Ibn, married by proxy, sketch.20 O 44
Saunders, Geo., succeeds Carr as Colo. Secy. of State....25 N 20
Saunders, Willie ("Smoky"), indicted for being accessory to murder (p)....4 N 16
Sawyer, Ben, & Johnston's $3 automobile license ....11 N 12
Sawyer, Paul B., to head Natl. Power & Light, career ....9 D 68
Scarborough, Dr. Dorothy, death of....18 N 58
Scarborough, Harold E., death of, career.18 N 58
Scarlet fever epidemic, & Chi. milk....23 D 24
Schacht, Dr. Hjalmar, ousts Jews fr. stock exchanges ....2 D 21
Schade, Dr. James W., on savings through research ....4 N 42
Schall, Sen. Thos. D., rides horseback (p), 14 O 52; death of 30 D 6
Scheikevitch, Marie, "Time Past" review.4 N 84
Schiaparelli, & Lady Alice's wedding dress lawsuit (p) ....18 N 18
Schick Dry Shaver, mentioned....4 N 42
Schick Dry Shaver, Inc., no connection w. Magazine Repeating Razor Co (L)....9 D 11
Schindler, Kurt, death of....25 N 56
Schipa, Tito, sings in San Francisco Opera House (p)....9 D 32
Schmidt, Francis A. & Ohio State football (p) ....28 O 37
Schmidt, Otto T. & Eskimo civilizing scheme (p) ....14 O 46
Schoolhouse, little red, Butler & Russell on.30 D 20
Schools, & slowed down curriculum, LETTERS ....9 D 26

Schools, parochial, should be state subsidized, LETTERS ....14 O 6
Schrafft, Kathryn, married....28 O 44
Schuschnigg, Kurt, & Fey omitted fr. new Austrian cabinet....28 O 21
Schwab, Chas., salary mentioned....16 D 72
Science of Tomorrow, Furnas' book on discussed ....30 D 18
Scopolamine confession of Butcher Frisch, 18 N 54; condemned, upheld (L) 9 D 8
Scott, Robt. F., death letter given to Byrd.16 D 58
"Scotty, Death Valley" & specially made car (p) ....28 O 22
Screech Owl, attacks night flying pigeon, LETTERS ....11 N 5
SEC, & "mineral indicator" investigated, 21 O 60; & Chrysler rise, Morgan Stanley bond issue prospectus, 28 O 67; Utilities' resistance, 50 actions on, applications for exemptions & Electric Bond & Share, 9 D 67; & process serving, 16 D 76; publishes list of high-salaried men, salaries enumerated, 16 D 68; registration, United Gas & Improvement refuses, registration made easy, Consolidated Gas refuses, 2 D 63
Seitz, Don Carlos, death of....16 D 65
Selden, Chas. A., on British general election & straw vote....21 O 18
Seldes, Geo. & typographical error (L)....2 D 4
Selesnick, Sydney, on gas for drunks....9 D 50
Selfridge, Harry G., receives L. H. D. fr. Ripon College, banquet (p)....4 N 57
Selznick, David O., & Selznick Internatl. Pictures, plans, career (p)....21 O 46
Senate, U. S., picture of, scoop by tourist (p) LETTERS ....25 N 12
*Sequoia*, to be superseded by the *Electra*..18 N 11
Seyoum, Ras, sniping retreat of, 21 O 14; rumor of death, 9 D 22
Shakespeare revival, on B'way....7 O 42
Shakespeare, Wm., patient in hospital....14 O 74
Shang Chen, General, resigns as Gov. of Hopei Province ....9 D 21
Shankey, Victor J., elected Haverstraw County Supervisor, Farley electioneering (p) ....18 N 15
Shapleigh, Alfred L., on Republ. Natl. Finance Comm. ....2 D 14
Shaving Fellowship, & razor research (L).9 D 11
Shaw, Geo. Bernard, on Italo-Ethiop. war, 11 N 16; writes to Neil on pensions (p) LETTERS, 9 D 13
Sheehy, Rev. Dr. Maurice S., editorial on Ryan quoted ....25 N 32
Sheldon, Arthur F., death of....30 D 34
Sherrill, Chas. H., on Jews in Olympics, Mahoney's reply, (p)....4 N 61
Sherwin-Williams, '35 sales gain....25 N 68
Shinwell, Emanuel, defeats MacDonald for Seaham seat (p)....25 N 24
Sholokov, Mikhail, "Seeds of Tomorrow" reviewed ....28 O 74
Shushan, Abraham L., tried for income tax evasion (p), 21 O 12; beats up newsphotographers, Victory Party, "out of politics," 4 N 21
Sibelius, Jean, birthday celebration, sketch (p) ....16 D 53
Sibert, Maj. Gen. Wm. L., death, career..28 O 45
Sibilia, Enrico, to be Cardinal....2 D 55
Sidney, Sylvia, marries Bennett Cerf....14 O 56
Sikorsky Aircraft, TIME statement amended (L) ....21 O 4
Sikorsky, Igor, & planes for Pan.-Amer....2 D 48
Silver, drop in internatl market, U. S. policy uncertainty ....23 D 10
Simi, Gino, on Ital.-Ethiop. war, sketch (p), LETTERS, 14 O 9; refuted by Fredenburgh, LETTERS, 28 O 13; comments on letter of, replies to Choate & Brown, LETTERS, 11 N 3; criticizes Fredenburgh, LETTERS, 25 N 19; criticized for calling Italian army world's best, LETTERS, 9 D 3
Simi-Fredenburgh controversy, commented on, LETTERS ....25 N 20
Simmons, Al, bought by Detroit Tigers...23 D 28
Simmons, Oze E., & Iowa football (p)....4 N 62
Simon, Carleton, & eye prints for criminal identification (p) ....16 D 32
Simon, Sir John, Queen likes smile, 11 N 60; returned by slim plurality, 25 N 24
Sinclair, Sir Archibald, on peace deal....30 D 13
Singing Boys of Amer., in Manhattan, origin ....4 N 48
Sinus, Dr. Porter's lecture on....11 N 45
Six-Day Bicycle Race, see Bicycle Race, Six Day ....16 D 30
Skating, figure, & Maribel Vinson....23 D 26
Skull Cleansing, Dr. Naffziger's & Jones' work ....11 N 44
Slattery, John & wife, on relief, have twins (p) ....7 O 16
Sleeping sickness victim, mother rejects mercy killing idea....2 D 38
Sloan, Alfred P. Jr., salary publicized by SEC, sketch (p)....16 D 68
Smith, Dr. Chas. H., on pneumonia....11 N 46
Smith, Sidney, death of, 28 O 45; automobile ride, picture affidavit (L), 18 N 2; & speedometer accuracy (L), 2 D 2
Smoking, dangerous before breakfast....11 N 44
Snakes, Bandy-bandy, escaped, found, directions for bathing....14 O 74
Snell, Bertrand, & Philippine trip....28 O 10
Snowden, Philip, with Labor, speech quoted, sketch (p), 28 O 18; attacks Chamberlain, 11 N 17
Snyder, Harry, back from specimen hunting expedition ....14 O 47
Snyder, Ruth, death picture of, & photographer Howard ....28 O 47
Social Credit, & Canadian gen. election...21 O 21
*Social Register*, this yr's names omitted...2 D 70
Social Security Act, appeal to parsons for advice ....7 O 11
Society of Amer. Etchers, 20th annual exhibition opened, prizewinners....9 D 58
Society of Illustrators, nude show interrupted by police....18 N 50
Solar furnace, Dr. Cohn's talk....21 O 35
Songs, *Bruno Hauptmann's Fate*, comments on (L), 14 O 8; *End of Public Enemy No. 1*, commented on (L), 14 O 8
Sonnenberg, Benj., & Jacobs' contract bridge tournament ....16 D 29
Sonnino, Sidney C. Baron, mistake in labelling picture of, sketch (p), LETTERS..25 N 12
Soto, Vincencio P., & Venezuelan presidency ....30 D 15
South, The, Negro jurors, Talmadge as successor to Long, LETTERS....28 O 1
South Carolina, & $3 auto licenses....11 N 12
Southwark, Bishop of, condemns Hitler's Jew-baiting ....2 D 20
Soy beans, processing plant blows up, cause investigated, history of....21 O 34
Spaeth, J. Duncan, to be 1st pres. of U. of Kansas City....14 O 54
Spargo, John, not Socialist Spargo, letter fr. two Spargos (L)....9 D 4
Spain, Chaparieta Cabinet doomed because of Straus scandal....4 N 28
Spanish painters, great, Murillo one, LETTERS ....28 O 20
Sparks, Boyden, "From Farm Boy to Financier" reviewed ....11 N 79
Speedometers' accuracy in Amer. cars (L)..2 D 2
Speers, James M. & six sons....28 O 57
Speers, Theo. C., called to Central Presb. Church, sketch (p)....28 O 57
Spemann, Prof. Hans, gets Nobel Prize for Medicine, work of, sketch (p)....4 N 32
Spider's Web, mechanism explained (p), LETTERS ....14 O 5
Spiritualism, McComas & Carrington books considered ....28 O 32
Spitz, Leo, new Pres. of RKO, sketch, (p) ....18 N 66
Spring Valley, Ill., prisoners escape fr. Dalzell (L) ....16 D 8
Stakhanov, Alexei, & Stakhanovism, interview w. (p), (c)....16 D 25
Stakhanovism, see heading under Russia (c), 16 D 25; as differentiated fr. speed-up (L), 30 D 2
Stalin, Jos., influence on Soviet communism (p), 7 O 19; interview w. mother quoted, 4 N 28; on Stakhanovism, 16 D 28
Stallings, Laurence, Wehib Pasha's advice to, 14 O 21; covers Ethiopian War, sketch (p), 14 O 42
Standard Oil Co. airplane, lost in Salt Lake, search for, LETTERS....9 D 20
Standard Oil of N. J., business w. Italy, 28 O 10; condemned for selling oil to Italy (L), 18 N 2; salaries made public by SEC, 16 D 72
Standley, Wm. H., & necessity to increase Navy, 4 N 15; delegate to Naval Limitations Conf., 2 D 9; on Nav. Lim. Conf. (p), 9 D 18
Star of Bethlehem, might have been planetary conjunction ....16 D 36
State Federations of Women's Clubs, speech anent students' garters....7 O 66
Stauning, Thorvald A. M., & Danish devaluation (p) ....14 O 26
Stavisky accomplices, trial of....18 N 20
Stavisky, Arlette, plea for pity....18 N 20
Steel executives, statistics on those risen fr. ranks ....23 D 42
Steel industry, progress, '35 rise, 11 N 69; production holds over 50% capacity, 14 O 63
Steele, Dr. David M., comments on answer to Pres. appeal to clergy, LETTERS..28 O 8
Stephanie, Her Imper. Highness, memoirs confiscated & proof of Archduke Rudolf suicide (p)....4 N 27
Stephens, James, "horse face" observation (p) ....25 N 61
Stern, J. David, Hearst advertisement & editorial on it, sketch (p)....11 N 52
Stettinius, Edw. R. Jr., succeeds Filbert in U. S. Steel, career....30 D 28
Stevens, Rev. Cyril, pres. of bank, sketch..7 O 46
Stevens, Henry H. & Canad. gen. election (p) ....21 O 21
Stillman, Dr. James A. & Indian trapper's suit ....7 O 28
Stimson, Henry L., on Amer. profit in Italo-Ethiop. war....21 O 19
Stock Exchange, Gay's speech on....21 O 59
Stockmarket, war scare drop, 14 O 63; week's rise of 4.38 points, motor, steel, oil, farm implements favorites, 4 N 67; Eccles' statement on no curbing, improvement, 2 D 59
Stokes, Isaac N. P. II, Matthews acknowledges aid, sketch....28 O 68
Stokowski, Leopold, opening concert & Phila. Orch. proposed tour....14 O 35
Stoll, Alice S., kidnapping case, father & wife Robinson acquitted....20 O 12
Stowell, V. E., on firewalking, LETTERS....28 O 4
Stratosphere Balloon, sets record, 18 N 56; altitude record flight recognized, 2 D 51
Street, Mr. & Mrs. Julian, in Williamsburg (L) ....25 N 4
Streicher, Julius, on Jewish dolls....2 D 21
Streit, Geo. on George II....2 D 20
Stribling, T. S., "Sound Wagon" reviewed (p) ....30 D 35
Strikes, Terre Haute, Kansas City & Gulf Coast stevedores discussed....21 O 11
Studebaker, business of, 9 mo. sales figures, 4 N 70; '36 design & Auto Show, 11 N 64
Stutterers, helped by crawling....9 D 40
Subsistence Farms, as solution for men on relief, LETTERS ....9 D 1
Suez Canal, analysis of control of (L), 7 O 6; Eng.'s domination, 25 N 22
Sugimoto, Etsu I., "A Daughter of the Nohfu" reviewed ....23 D 52
Suhard, Emmanuel, to be Cardinal....2 D 55
Sullivan, Louis H., sketch, book on discussed (p) ....9 D 58
Sullivan, Mark, sketch, Vol. VI of *Our Times* reviewed (c), 18 N 41; TIME report upheld & criticized (L), 2 D 7
Sumatra, & N. S. B. propagandizing, LETTERS ....28 O 14
Sun surface temperature of, 21 O 36; spots, effect on radio reception, 16 D 36
Sun Oil, salaries made public by SEC...16 D 72
Sunday, William A., "Billy," death of, sermon on entrance into Heaven quoted, 18 N 46; & origin of "charley horse" (p) LETTERS, 9 D 8
Sundstrom, Ebba & Woman's Symph. Orch., career ....16 D 52
Sung, Cheh-yuan, new commander Peiping-Tientsin Chinese Garrisons, 14 O 30; will not head autonomy govt., 9 D 21
Supreme Court, U. S., convenes, new bldg. AAA impendency, 14 O 16; Jeff Bowers case, wk's 21 decisions, case on Fed. Govt's licensing powers, 25 N 18; grants injunction in AAA processing tax suit, 2 D 14; Justices, call on Pres., 2 D 9; acoustics trouble, Hoosac Mills case, history of, issues, Hauptmann request denied, 16 D 17; case of Lee Moor v. Tex. & N. Orleans RR argued, Hoosac hearing concluded, La. rice millers case, 23 D 8; rebukes Johnston in TVA test, 30 D 8
Supreme Court Justice, Chase impeachment (p) LETTERS....14 O 3
Surgeon, advanced, & Pasteur toxin against rabies LETTERS....23 D 16
Suritz, Jacques, angry at new German Jew baiting decrees....25 N 28
Svasti, Prince, death of....23 D 49
Swanson, Claude A., Johnson's article on ....11 N 10
Swanson, John, death of, sketch....11 N 71
Sweden, Exports to Italy, subject tabled..21 O 19
Sweitzer, Robt. M. "Bob," acquitted....25 N 56
Swing music, & United Hot Clubs of Amer. LETTERS ....9 D 18
Switzerland, will not boycott Italy....21 O 15
Symons, Charlotte, debut at Met. Opera..30 D 31
Szymczak, Menc. S. & future w. Fed. Res. Board ....30 D 27


## T


Tabouis, Genevieve, reports on peace deal ....23 D 13
Tada, Hayao, on conquest of China (p)...7 O 21
Taft, Horace D., announces retirement fr. Taft School, sketch (p), 16 D 62; Webb parallel anent remarking on milking (L), 30 D 2
Taft School, history, & Horace Taft....16 D 62
Talbott, Mrs. Harold E., death of, sketch.14 O 57
Talmadge, Gov. Eugene, as successor to Long, political stand (p), LETTERS....28 O 1
Talmadge, Mrs. Eugene, & husband's political moves (p), LETTERS....28 O 2
Tappouni, Ignazio G., to be Cardinal....2 D 55
Tarantella, & tarantulas, LETTERS....11 N 6
Tarantulas, not poisonous, Arnold on (p), LETTERS, 11 N 6; Dr. Baerg's experiments with, & Black Widow, LETTERS, 25 N 25; how they bite, LETTERS, 9 D 6; comments on E. Cuban ones, LETTERS, 23 D 10
Taste, sense of, decrease w. age....4 N 44
Taylor, Bertrand L., married....30 D 34
Taylor, Francis H., on gallery rental fees to artists ....18 N 38
Teachers, & support of Constitution, LETTERS ....23 D 4
Teagle, Walter C., salary made public by SEC ....16 D 72
Tedeschini, Federico, to be Cardinal....2 D 55
Tekakwitha, Catherine, move to beatify (p) ....18 N 47
Television, difficulties in U. S., & Amer. Tel & Tel coaxial cable....14 O 46
Temple, Shirley, in "Littlest Rebel" (p).30 D 16
Temple, Wm., arrival in Manhattan, on peace & church, sketch (p)....16 D 37
TVA, orders generator fr. Gen. Electric...9 D 67
Termites, tropical, no danger U. S. invasion ....14 O 48
Thanksgiving Day proclamation by Pres..25 N 13
Theatre, best plays listed....16 D 61


**Theatre, Plays Reviewed**


*Abide With Me*....2 D 68
*Achilles Had A Heel*....21 O 51
*Blind Alley*....70 O 40
*Boy Meets Girl*....9 D 53
*Bright Star*....28 O 39
*Crime Marches On*....4 N 58
*Dead End*....11 N 40
*Eden End*....4 N 60
*First Lady*....9 D 52
*Ghosts*....23 D 32
*Good Men & True*....4 N 60
*How Beautiful With Shoes*....9 D 53
*If This Be Treason*....7 O 38
*Jubilee*....21 O 51
*Jumbo*, described, about to open, & Rose, (p), 28 O 39; reviewed, 25 N 41
*Let Freedom Ring*....18 N 40
*Libel*....30 D 24
*May Wine*....16 D 61
*Mother*....2 D 68
*Mulatto*....4 N 58
*Paradise Lost*....23 D 31
*Parnell*....25 N 42

*Paths of Glory*.....7 O 38
*Play, Genius, Play!*.....11 N 40
*Porgy & Bess*.....21 O 48
*Pride & Prejudice*.....18 N 40
*Remember The Day*.....7 O 38
*Squaring the Circle*.....14 O 45
*Strip Girl*.....4 N 60
*Substitute for Murder*.....4 N 60
*Sweet Mystery of Life*.....21 O 50
*Taming of the Shrew*.....14 O 44
*Touch of Brimstone, A*.....7 O 38
*Victoria Regina* (c).....30 D 22
*Weep for the Virgins*.....9 D 54
*Whatever Goes Up*.....9 D 54
*Winterset*.....7 O 38
Thomas, James H., jeered by voters, 18 N 18; made Secy of State for Colonies, 2 D 17
Thomas, John Chas., sings in "Gale," 2 D 26; debut at Met. Opera, 30 D 31
Thomas, John J., & Fed. Reserve Board future (p).....30 D 27
Thomas, M. Carey, death of.....9 D 65
Thompson, Gerald, electrocution pictures of & newspaper publishers (p), 28 O 47; TIME's printing of pictures condemned (L), 18 N 2
Thumbs Up & Down, reversal of original meanings for (p), LETTERS.....9 D 6
Tibbett, Lawrence, sings in opening opera.23 D 19
Tildsley, John L., condemns Bayne.....14 O 54
Time, U. S., zones considered.....18 N 14

**TIME,**

TIME, gift sub. given to Paducah Riverside Hospital (L), 4 N 6; comments on "Roast Pork" report (L), 11 N 2; flayed by dirt farmer (L), 25 N 9; Canadian price, reduced because of trade treaty, 25 N 14; & Hanfstaengl libel suit, 9 D 24; wife made "widow" by, LETTERS, 9 D 5; Correspondence, geographical distribution explained, LETTERS, 9 D 14; 5 copies arrive in course of 6000 mi. flight (L), 16 D 4; Canadian price reduction, promptness praised (L), 16 D 13
Todd, Thelma, death of.....23 D 49
Todd, Thos. W., on well-working stomach.11 N 42
Tomlinson, Geo. A., at Van Sweringen auction, career (p).....14 O 63
Tone, Franchot, at Electrochemical Society dinner, father's award (p), 21 O 34; in "Mutiny on the Bounty" (p), 18 N 32
Tone, Frank Jerome, Acheson medal & Carborundum Co. (p).....21 O 35
Tone, Frank Jerome Jr., & father's award (p).....21 O 34
Tonus, Dr. Henderson's lecture on.....11 N 45
Toohey, Paul G., outraged by Frisch confession.....18 N 55
Toomey, Wm. C. & Garland swindle.....18 N 62
Torok, Dr. John Wm. C. T., formally received as Bishop of Wisconsin, career.2 D 55
Toronto *Star*, special edition for Mrs. O'Donnell.....25 N 58
Toscanini, Arturo, won't see King during concert (p).....16 D 59
Toulouse-Lautrec, Count, & Milt Gross comicstrip (p), LETTERS.....14 O 6
Townsend Clubs, 1st Natl Convention, described, picture portfolio, finances, 1936 votes.....4 N 17
Townsend, Dr. Francis E., sketch & Townsend Club convention (p).....4 N 17
Townsendism, supports Mich. congressman, possibility support in Congress, to put '36 ticket in field.....30 D 6
Toy industry, record-making demand.....9 D 67
Track, Cross-country (5 mi.) run, won by Bechtold, 2 D 30; 10,000 metre run, Indiana U.'s 4 men place, 2 D 31
Tracy, Spencer, in "Whipsaw" (p).....23 D 36
Train, bicycle, announced by Boston & Maine RR.....7 O 36
Transamerica Corp. stocks rise.....23 D 39
Transatlantic Air Travel, 4 country conference, tentative conclusions, 16 D 60; TIME quickness in reporting praised (L), 30 D 3
Transcontinental & Western Air, business of, Atlas-Lehman deal.....18 N 66
Trexler, Dr. Saml G., address at Lutheran World Conv., 28 O 57; praises TIME report of Lutheran World Conv. (L), 25 N 6
Trinity Church, Lewis case against on Wash. prayer.....11 N 25
Trippe, Juan T., toastmaster at launching of *China Clipper* (p).....2 D 47
Trostler, Dr. Isador S., on malpractice protection.....18 N 54
Tubelis, Juozas, & Memel election (p).....7 O 20
Tuberculosis, Dr. Rich's lecture on, 11 N 46; statistics on cost of treatment in U. S., 16 D 46; Dr. Joannides experiment w. treatment, 28 O 58
Tugwell, Rexford G., criticized by Johnson, 11 N 11; calls poultrymen's meeting, protest, 2 D 14
Tumminia, Josephine, successful opera debut in San Francisco (p).....9 D 32
Tumminia, Salvatore, & daughter's debut (p).....9 D 32
Turkish Army, flagellation routine punishment (L).....2 D 6
Turner, Lewis S., receives Air Mail Flyers Medal of Honor.....11 N 57
Twain, Mark, & 16th C. cynic, nails in true cross, LETTERS, 14 O 5; Centennial, letter on "Tom Sawyer" quoted, 11 N 60
Tweedsmuir, Baron, see Buchan, John
Tydings, Millard E., engaged.....16 D 65
Tyler, Grover, receives Air Mail Flyers Medal of Honor.....11 N 58
Tyrrell, Wm. Geo., Baron, pres. of Brit. Board of Film Censors, sketch (p).....9 D 25

**U**

Ualual, picture of (p).....14 O 21
Umberto, Crown Prince, & Fascist salute, 21 O 16; will not use more than 2 of his motors, 18 N 17
Unemployed, gas as cure for problem, LETTERS.....25 N 15
Union Central Life Insurance Co., Baby Burch advt. (p) (L).....11 N 2
United Artists Corp., & Selznick, 21 O 46; Lichtman's resignation, 21 O 47; pres. Mary Pickford, 4 N 53
United Carbon Co., opens new plants.....9 D 67
United Carr Fastener Corp., & Hornblower & Weeks deal, history.....7 O 58
United Gas Improvement Co., refuses to register w. SEC.....2 D 62
U. S. Flag, used for advertising, LETTERS.....23 D 7

**United States Government**

Budget, Fed. works to be separated fr. relief projects.....30 D 5
Export policy, Ickes stand on.....16 D 16
Exports to Italy, rising.....11 N 10
Indian Reorganization Act, 1934, flatheads sign constitution under.....11 N 11
It.-Ethiop. arms embargo, & U. S. business, Hull's difficulties.....28 O 10
National Debt, Pres.'s speech on & identity of bankers, 9 D 19; Roosevelt on, 9 D 17
Naval Limitations Conf., aims.....9 D 17
Navy, sham battle watched by Pres....14 O 13
Neutrality Resolution, upheld by Pres. in speech, 14 O 13; Pres. oversteps to use moral suasion, 11 N 9
Pres. warning on Ital. & Ethiop. ships & freedom of seas issue.....21 O 19
Reciprocal trade treaty w. Canada, Roosevelt-King conference.....18 N 12
Taxation, Pres. reverses stand on corp. charity gifts.....7 O 11
Treasury Dept. to sell $900,000,000 of govt. securities.....9 D 20
U. S.-Canada Trade Treaty, terms of, concessions discussed, liquor, 25 N 14; Hoover comments, grumbling about, defense, 2 D 9
U. S. Gypsum, increased profits.....25 N 66
U. S. Public Health Service, chart of city ills.....28 O 59
U. S. rejection of League of Nations, comments on, LETTERS.....9 D 2
U. S. Savings Bonds, flag used for advertising, costs of defrayed by taxpayers, LETTERS.....23 D 7
U. S. Shipping Board Bureau, on exporting of "essential war materials".....2 D 16
U. S. Steel, '35 business described, 11 N 70; Filbert's resignation, Stettinius as successor, 30 D 28
Unofficial Observer, "Our Lords & Masters" reviewed, identity of.....21 O 73
Utility stocks, rise.....18 N 61
Utley, S. Wells, at Congress of Amer. Industry.....16 D 67
Utley, Uldine, made Methodist deaconess (p).....30 D 19

**V**

Valentine, Alan C., inaug. as pres. of U. of Rochester, career (p).....25 N 72
Vallee, Rudy, crank annoying him sent to Bellevue.....9 D 49
Vandenberg, Arthur H., won't run for Pres. (p), 28 O 13; poss. Pres. candidacy, 23 D 11
Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr., omitted fr. "Social Register".....2 D 70
Vanderbilt, Harold S., & public corres. w. Jones over RFC loan (p).....14 O 63
Vanderlip, Frank A., "From Farm Boy to Financier" reviewed.....11 N 79
van Dulken, Johan, & Rotterdam rescue...14 O 38
Van Dyck, Vedder, Bishop of Vt. Episc....2 D 55
Van Dyke, Tertius, "Henry Van Dyke" reviewed.....25 N 77
van Gogh, Vincent, Museum of Mod. Art exhibit, life of (p), 28 O 23; TIME's use of "in his lifetime" criticized (L), 18 N 4
Vansittart, Sir Robt., in on Hoare-Laval peace deal conference.....16 D 20
Van Sweringen auction, account of, brothers buy back property.....7 O 60
Van Sweringen, Mantis J., death of.....23 D 49
Van Wagner, Elmer, elected Supervisor of Hyde Park (p).....18 N 11
van Zeeland, Paul, & Belgium's part in League "Deal".....11 N 16
Venezuela "cooperating w. League," 28 O 15; economic status of & Gomez regime, 30 D 14
Venizelos, Eleutherios, no comment on Kondylis coup d'etat.....21 O 23
Vetsera, Maria Baroness, "Mayerling Mystery" & Stephanie's memoirs (p)....4 N 27
Victoria, Princess, death of, 9 D 65; sketch, Baldwin's letter of condolence to King (p), 16 D 22
Vilzak, Anatole, mentioned.....30 D 31
Vinci-Gigliucci, Luigi O., Count, refuses to leave Ethiopia (p).....23 D 26
Vinson, Maribel Y., & figure skating, sketch (p).....23 D 26
Virgin Isl. rum, Ickes on stimulation of sale of.....16 D 16
Va.-Carolina Chem. Corp., stock set-up, dissension, directors, 21 O 59; Gibson new pres., 28 O 62; Kemp retains control, 30 D 30
Vitamin E, Dr. Evans' work on.....11 N 44
Vittor, Frank, & statue of Henrietta Leaver.....11 N 56
Vittorio Emanuele III, comes out for war, 11 N 16; wedding ring to gold reserves (p), 16 D 20
Vivisection, anti-, flayed, LETTERS, 28 O 19; further discussion LETTERS, 11 N 6; pro-and-anti discussion, LETTERS, 14 O 4
von Hindenburg, Paul, body transferred to permanent vault.....14 O 52
von Ossietzky, Carl, career, considered for Nobel Peace Prize, Germany's threat, 2 D 17; & Hanfstaengl libel suit, 9 D 25
von Pflugl, Emeric, on friendship w. Italy, speech at League.....21 O 15
von Starhemberg, Ernst R., & Fey omitted fr. new Austrian cabinet.....28 O 21
von Wiegand, Karl, correspondent in Ethiop.....14 O 41
Vopel, Heinz, wins 6-Day Bicycle Race (p).....16 D 30
Voroshilov, "Klim," groomed for "Marshal of Soviet Union" (p).....7 O 19
Vorse, Mary Heaton, "A Footnote to Folly" reviewed (p).....23 D 51
Votipka, Thelma, sings in opening opera.23 D 19

**W**

Wagner, Harold, suggests pictures of LETTERS writers (p), LETTERS, 28 O 20; error in captioning picture of, LETTERS, 11 N 19
Walker, Frank C., visits Pres. & relief for 3 millions.....4 N 15
Walker, James J., sails for N. Y., 4 N 21; returns to N. Y., reception (p), 11 N 12
Wallace, Henry A., calls on pres., AAA "to Stay," 4 N 15; Johnson's article on, 11 N 11; speech on Ryan quoted (p), 25 N 32; on Canadian tariff treaty, 2 D 10; outlines fate of AAA, 16 D 18
Walmsley, T. Semmes, at U. S. Conf. of Mayors (p).....2 D 11
Wang Ching-wei, & Chinese premiership (p), 14 O 28; attempted assassination of (p), 11 N 20; resigns as Chinese premier, 9 D 21
"War Boats," TIME's use of criticized, "Lizzies" "Cans," LETTERS, 28 O 6; TIME's use of commented on, LETTERS, 25 N 22
Warburg, Edward, & Lincoln Kirstein...18 N 29
Ware, Anna, habeas corpus proceedings over baby (p), 16 D 17; picture correction (p), 23 D 5
Warm Springs, Ga., Pres.'s visit, portfolio of pictures, 9 D 13; served by 2 railroads (L), 30 D 2
Warneke, Lon, baseball career (p).....7 O 22
Warner, Benj., death of.....11 N 71
Warner, Roy H., receives Air Mail Flyers Medal of Honor.....11 N 58
Warren, Chas. H., leaves money to Yale..30 D 20
Warriner, Dr. Myron A., & mercy killing (p).....2 D 34
Washington, D. C., grass growing on pathways (p), LETTERS.....23 D 4
Washington *Star*, on Ghaffar Khan Djalal.9 D 28
Watson, Edwin, Col., Pres. meets at Warm Springs, tent joke.....16 D 15
Watson, Morris, & AP Labor Act violation.....16 D 57
Waugh, Frederick J., prize for most popular painting at Carnegie Exhibit, sketch.....16 D 49
Wax, Carnauba, Johnson's hunt for.....14 O 66
Weather cycles, Dr. Abbot on.....2 D 44
Weatherwax, Clara, "Marching, Marching!" reviewed.....30 D 36
Webb, Wm. R. ("Old Sawney"), remark on milking & Horace Taft (L).....30 D 2
Weeds, & Amer. Chain Co.....9 D 72
Weeks, Sinclair, & Hornblower & Weeks, sketch (p), 7 O 60; candidacy for U. S. Senate, 28 O 13
Weems, P. V. H., reveals Gatty feat (p), LETTERS.....28 O 18
Wehib Pasha, advice to Stallings, to defend Ethiop. railway, Ital. water (p)...14 O 21
Weidlein, Edw. R., on metaphosphate (p).4 N 42
Weil, Adolph L., stirs up intra-Calif. oil conflict at meeting.....25 N 70
Weinberg, Sidney J., warns fellow bankers at I. B. A. meeting.....11 N 68
Weir, Ernest T., on Repub. Natl Finance Comm.....2 D 14
Weiss, Dr. Morris M., on mulattoes' hearts.....11 N 48
"Well-born," exception to TIME's use of (L).....30 D 2
Wells, H. G., "Things To Come" reviewed.4 N 88
Wells, Linton, describes Addis Ababa life (p), 14 O 40; on taking up knitting, 25 N 59; on bombing of Dessye, 16 D 21
Wenzel, Eileen, awarded $90,000.....14 O 52
West, Don, Stuart's letter on, LETTERS....23 D 6
West, Mae, considering vaudeville tour....4 N 53
Westinghouse, stock rise.....2 D 59
Westmore, brothers, Factor rivals.....9 D 70
Wettergren, Gertrud, arrives in Manhattan, is kicked by reporters, 2 D 27; debut at Met. Opera (p), 30 D 31
Whalen, Grover, on N. Y. C. sales increase.30 D 30
Wheat, U. S. & New Deal (L).....16 D 9
Wheeling Steel, '35 earnings.....11 N 70
Wherry, Dr. Arthur, at Amer. Dental Assn. meeting (p).....18 N 52
Whipple, Geo. H., talk on formation of blood (p).....23 D 24
White Collar Class, definition of, LETTERS, 11 N 1; iron collared?, LETTERS, 23 D 5
White House kitchen, first state dinner cooked in, 23 D 7; described (p) 30 D 6
White, Dr. Wm. A., on mercy killings....18 N 54
Whitehead, Burgess, goes to N. Y. Giants.23 D 28
Whitney, Charlotte A., convicted of "false swearing" to Communist signatures, career, sketch (p).....9 D 20

Whitney, John Hay, & Selznick Internat'l Pictures, 21 O 46; & "Jumbo" production (p), 28 O 40
Wichita, Municipal U. of, & Jardine....16 D 63
Wife steals money fr. husband, Reader-Writers opinions on, LETTERS.....9 D 16
Wilhelmina, Queen, up-to-date picture of (p), LETTERS .....14 O 12
Wilkins, Sir Hubert, sets out to rescue Ellsworth .....9 D 46
Williams, Aubrey, to report on ways to speed up relief construction, 21 O 13; hopeless about assigning NYA money, 28 O 13; w. Pres. at Warm Springs, 9 D 13
Williams, Dr. Ray D., on action of bulky food in intestines.....11 N 48
Williamsburg, Va., tidings from (L).....25 N 4
Willys, at Automobile Show.....11 N 64
Willys, Mrs. Mabel F., murders lover w. hammer, interview w. reporters (p)...23 D 35
Willys-Overland, plant seized for non-payment of taxes.....4 N 72
Wilson, Francis, death of.....21 O 26
Wilson, Robt. E., & Southern Method. football .....9 D 56
Wilson, S. Davis, elected Mayor of Phila., career .....18 N 14
Wilson, Woodrow, & League, comments on (p), LETTERS, 11 N 2; & League of Nations; comments on, LETTERS, 25 N 18
Windisch-Graetz, Elizabeth, protests Stephanie's memoirs .....4 N 28
Wine, blessings of, Janssen on, LETTERS..23 D 14
Winlock, Frances, death of.....2 D 45
Winter, Dr. Geo. B., at Amer. Dental Assn. meeting (p).....18 N 53
Winter, "mighty severe" predicted by oysterman, LETTERS .....23 D 11
Winterton, Earl, on Jap. move in North China .....30 D 13
Winwar, Frances, "The Romantic Rebels" reviewed .....18 N 77
Wisconsin, Univ. of, football dry squad..14 O 70
Witmark, M. & Sons, resigns fr. ASCAP.9 D 32
Woll, Matthew, Lewis' attack, resigns fr. Nat'l Civic Fed.....28 O 12
Wolters, Jacob F. Brig.-Gen., death of, career .....21 O 26
Woman's Symph. Orch., Chicago, 10th anniversary season, history of.....16 D 52
Wood, Dr. Francis C., on Connell's ensol cancer cure .....14 O 37
Wood, Orrin G., new IBA pres. (p).....11 N 68
Wood, Russell, on Pres. coast-to-coast trip (p) .....7 O 11
Woodall, Paul S., on cinchophen.....11 N 48
Woodcock, Walter W., prosecutes Shushan.21 O 12
Woods, Donald, in "A Tale of Two Cities" (p) .....30 D 16
Woodsworth, James S., & C. C. F. candidates (p) .....21 O 21
Woodward, Wm. C., on mercy killings....2 D 38
Woolworth, F. W. Co., Miller to retire, Deyo to succeed him.....23 D 40
WPA, N. Y. C. to call in non-relief workers, 21 O 13; Ridder ordered to up quota of jobs, 9 D 20
World, end of, & Lunar approach.....18 N 70
World Fair, Chi., wreckers get million dollar salvage .....16 D 76
World War, & France's rainfall, LETTERS, 28 O 5; & enlistments of Americans in Teutonic Armies, comments on, Drs. Oliver & Llewelyn's experiences, LETTERS, 28 O 6
Worms, eaten as food in Mex., LETTERS...28 O 3
Wright, Frank L., & Louis Sullivan, 9 D 61; & U. S. Architecture (p), LETTERS, 9 D 27
Wu Pei-fu, to head Chinese "autonomous govt." .....30 D 15
reviewed, sketch (p).....25 N 77
Wurdemann, Audrey, "The Seven Sins"
Wyoming, Univ. of, course in Recreational Ranching .....7 O 6

Y

Yagoda, Genrikh G., & Ogpu.....9 D 2
Yale U., Warren bequest, 30 D 20; public speaking course, Yale *News* to sponsor, 7 O 65
Yant, Otto G., & Drake Estate swindle...2 D 1
Yarnall, Charlton, & TIME statement anent Rogers, LETTERS.....28 O 1
Yayou, Mohammed, fights for both sides in It.-Ethiop. war.....9 D 2
Ybarnegaray, Jean, speech for Croix de Feu .....16 D 2
Yin Ju-keng, & "autonomous" Chinese provinces, 2 D 22; not arrested, 9 D 21; & Wu Pei-Fu to head autonomous govt. (p), 30 D 15
York, Archbishop of, see Wm. Temple...16 D 37
Yost, Chas. W., & munitions control (p).7 O 1
Young, Brigham V, in Manhattan, sketch, (p) .....4 N 3
Young, Rev. Lorin B., call to San Francisco Trinity Church & return.....7 O 4
Young Republicans, Hoover speech quoted.14 O 1
Youngstown Sheet & Tube, '35 business..11 N 7
y Tomas, Isidoro G., to be Cardinal.....2 D 5
y Vinagres, Jose A. B., acting Pres. Cuba.23 D 1

Z

Zaghlul, Mme. Said, & Egyptian riots ag. British .....2 D 1
Zakovsky, Leonid, in Cabinet of Russ. Commissariat Gen. .....9 D 3
Zanuck, Darryl, work w. 20th C.-Fox, pictures reviewed (p).....25 N 4
Zipper, used on abdomen of cancer case..23 D 2
Zorach, Marguerite T., exhibit of wool embroidery, sketch (p).....4 N 3
Zumeta, Cesar, & Venezuela's cooperation w. League (p).....28 O 1

crea-
.....7 O 66

.....9 D 28
public speak
7 O 65
ndle...2 D 13
ment
.....28 O 15
sides
.....9 D 23
x de
.....16 D 25
Chinese prov
1; & Wu Pei
30 D 15
ple...16 D 37
ol (p).7 O 14
ttan,
.....4 N 36
Fran-
.....7 O 44
uoted.14 O 15
ness..11 N 70
.....2 D 55
Cuba.23 D 18

s ag.
.....2 D 15
Russ.
.....9 D 30
Fox,
.....25 N 47
case..23 D 24
wool
.....4 N 36
pera-
.....28 O 14